

**MIGRATION AND SETTLEMENT:
17. ITALY**

Domenico Campisi
Progetto Finalizzato Trasporti del Consiglio Nazionale della Ricerche, Rome

Agostino La Bella
Istituto di Analisi dei Sistemi ed Informatica del Consiglio Nazionale della Ricerche, Rome

Giovanni Rabino
Istituto Ricerche Economico–Sociali del Piemonte, Turin

RR-82-33
September 1982

**INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR APPLIED SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
Laxenburg, Austria**

International Standard Book Number 3-7045-0046-1

Research Reports, which record research conducted at IIASA, are independently reviewed before publication. However, the views and opinions they express are not necessarily those of the Institute or the National Member Organizations that support it.

Copyright © 1982
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

FOREWORD

Interest in human settlement systems and policies has been a central part of urban-related work at the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA) from the outset. From 1975 through 1978 this interest was manifested in the work of the Migration and Settlement Task, which was formally concluded in November 1978. Since then, attention has turned to dissemination of the Task's results and to the conclusion of its comparative study, which, under the leadership of Dr. Frans Willekens, has concentrated on a comparative quantitative assessment of recent migration patterns and spatial population dynamics in all of IIASA's 17 National Member Organization countries.

This report completes the comparative analysis of national patterns of inter-regional migration and spatial population growth that has been carried out by an international network of scholars who have been using methodology and computer programs developed at IIASA. In it the authors focus on two multi-regional disaggregations of the Italian population system, analyzing the demographics of the 5 and 20 subnational populations that comprise the national total.

Reports summarizing the previous migration and settlement work at IIASA are listed at the end of this report.

Andrei Rogers
Chairman
Human Settlements
and Services Area

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors gratefully acknowledge the contributions of Dr. Andrei Rogers and his colleagues to the field of demography. They also wish to thank Maria Rogers for her help in bringing this manuscript to its final form.

CONTENTS

| | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 1 | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 2 | PATTERNS OF SPATIAL POPULATION GROWTH | 3 |
| | 2.1 Historical Review of National Demographic Patterns | 3 |
| | 2.2 Fertility | 6 |
| | 2.3 Mortality | 10 |
| | 2.4 Migration | 14 |
| | 2.5 Regional Population Dynamics | 17 |
| 3 | MULTIREGIONAL POPULATION ANALYSIS | 21 |
| | 3.1 The Multiregional Life Table | 25 |
| | 3.2 Multiregional Fertility Analysis | 28 |
| | 3.3 Multiregional Mobility Analysis | 31 |
| | 3.4 Multiregional Population Projections | 34 |
| 4 | POPULATION POLICIES | 41 |
| 5 | CONCLUSION | 42 |
| | REFERENCES | 43 |
| | APPENDIXES | 45 |
| | A Observed Population, Numbers of Births, Deaths, and Migrants, Disaggregated by Age and Region for the 5 and 20 Regions: 1978 | 47 |
| | B Observed Age-specific Rates of Mortality, Fertility, and Out-migration for the 5 Regions: 1978 | 71 |
| | C Multiregional Life Table for the 5 Regions: 1978 | 77 |
| | D Multiregional Population Projections and Stable Equivalent Population for the 5 Regions: 1978–2028 | 85 |
| | | vii |

1 INTRODUCTION

The Italian Republic is divided into 20 administrative regions (Figure 1), the governments of which have significant fiscal resources and independence in implementing territorial planning policies. These regions are divided into about 100 *province*, which are in turn divided into more than 8000 *comuni*. The *province*, which are based on the model of the French *départements*, have very narrow political and administrative autonomy, since they are the local articulators of more centralized governing bodies. The *comuni*, on a lower administrative level, are in closer contact with their residents and provide them with a number of administrative and social services.

Italy's population, which in 1980 numbered about 57 million, is distributed unevenly. Calabria and Basilicata in the south are sparsely populated with relatively few people per square kilometer, while Lombardia, Liguria, and Campania show population densities of about 350 per square kilometer (see Figure 1).

Census data have been collected in Italy every 10 years since 1901. Registration data, which are taken from communal registers, have been available in some communes since 1902 and in all communes since 1903. Statistical surveys are regularly carried out with the aid of these data by the Central Statistical Office (ISTAT), which collects and publishes a substantial amount of economic, demographic, and social data for various levels of aggregation. It should be noted that since the 1950s, ISTAT has also provided a reasonably complete data base at a level of disaggregation that lies between the national and regional levels and is used only for statistical purposes. This division of the national territory is obtained by aggregating the regions, according to the criteria of adjacency and socioeconomic homogeneity, into four *ripartizioni*. Data availability at this level, particularly from the economic point of view, is comparable with that at the national level.

This report utilizes data for the 20 administrative regions since they

- offer a sufficient level of territorial disaggregation
- present similar homogeneous internal structures

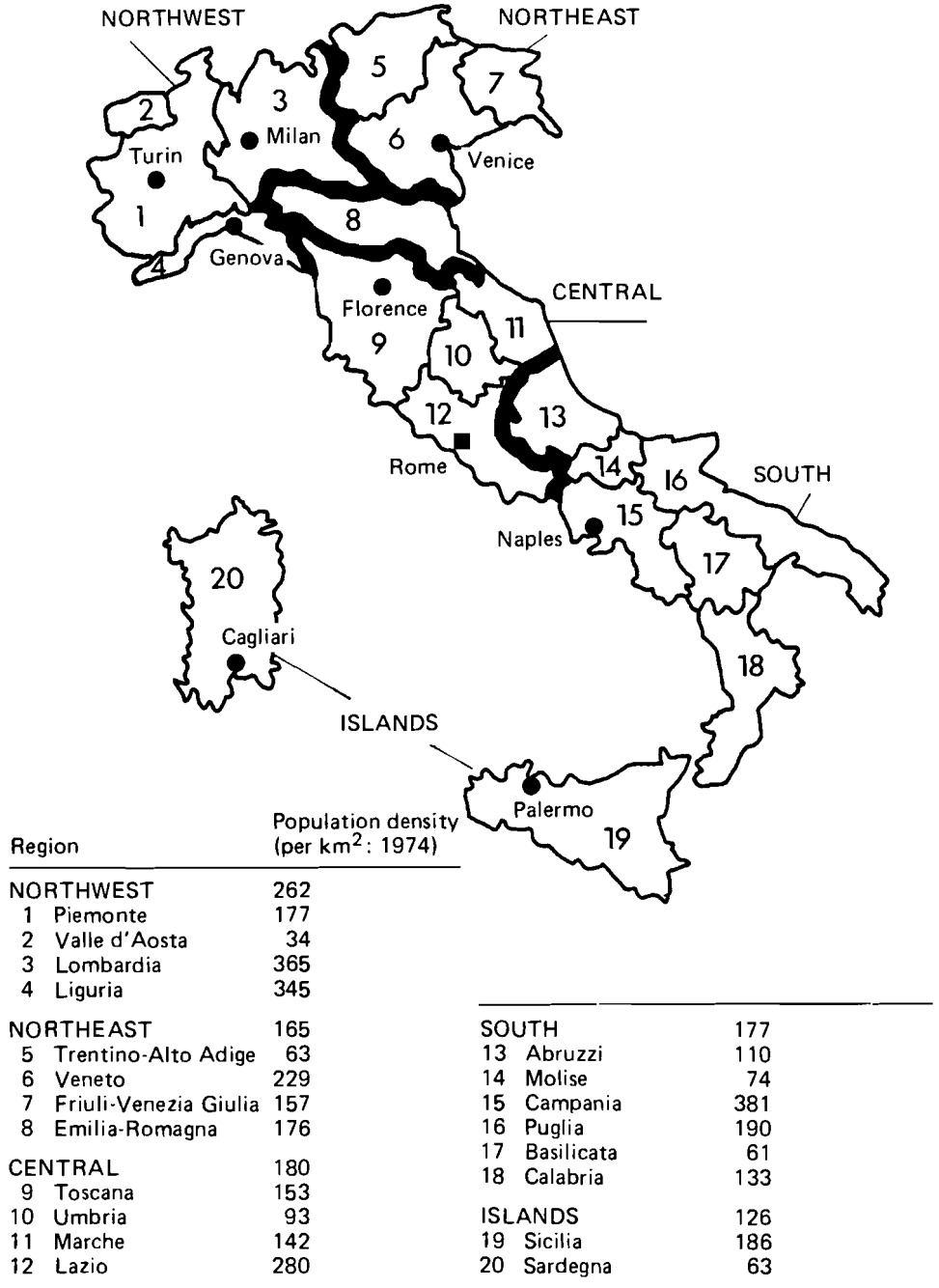


FIGURE 1 The 5 and 20 regions of the Italian Republic and the 1974 population density per square kilometer. Source: CICRED 1974, p. 5.

- meet the requirements of data availability from both the socioeconomic and demographic points of view
- are politically active units, ruled by governments that are elected directly by the population and are responsible for the design of their own regional development policies

In order to have a broader view of the different patterns from south to north, 5 aggregated regions are also considered:

- I *Northwest*: Valle d'Aosta, Piemonte, Lombardia, Liguria
- II *Northeast*: Trentino-Alto Adige, Veneto, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Emilia-Romagna
- III *Central*: Toscana, Umbria, Marche, Lazio
- IV *South*: Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Puglia, Basilicata, Calabria
- V *Islands*: Sicilia, Sardegna

Regions I, II, and III coincide with the first three *ripartizioni* described above; regions IV and V compose the fourth *ripartizione*.

Section 2 reviews the national demographic trends observed over the last 80 years, and section 3 considers regional differences in growth patterns. Section 4 presents the results of the multiregional population analysis, performed for the 5 and the 20 Italian regions using computer programs developed at IIASA. Data for 1978, obtained from the Central Statistical Office, are used in the analysis. Section 5 concludes the report with an overview of population policies implemented in Italy.

2. PATTERNS OF SPATIAL POPULATION GROWTH

2.1 *Historical Review of National Demographic Patterns*

It is common practice in demography (Federici 1965, Keyfitz and Flieger 1971) to characterize populations in three classes according to their level of natural increase or decrease:

- (1) high fertility and mortality
- (2) high fertility and low mortality
- (3) low fertility and mortality

Adopting this threefold classification and referring to the historical series of crude birth and death rates shown in Figure 2, we can see that at the beginning of this century Italy was in the midst of a demographic transition from the first to the second type of population (also see Vitali (1978) who performed an earlier stable population analysis in Italy). This transition was characterized by a high level of fertility and by a lower and decreasing level of mortality (even

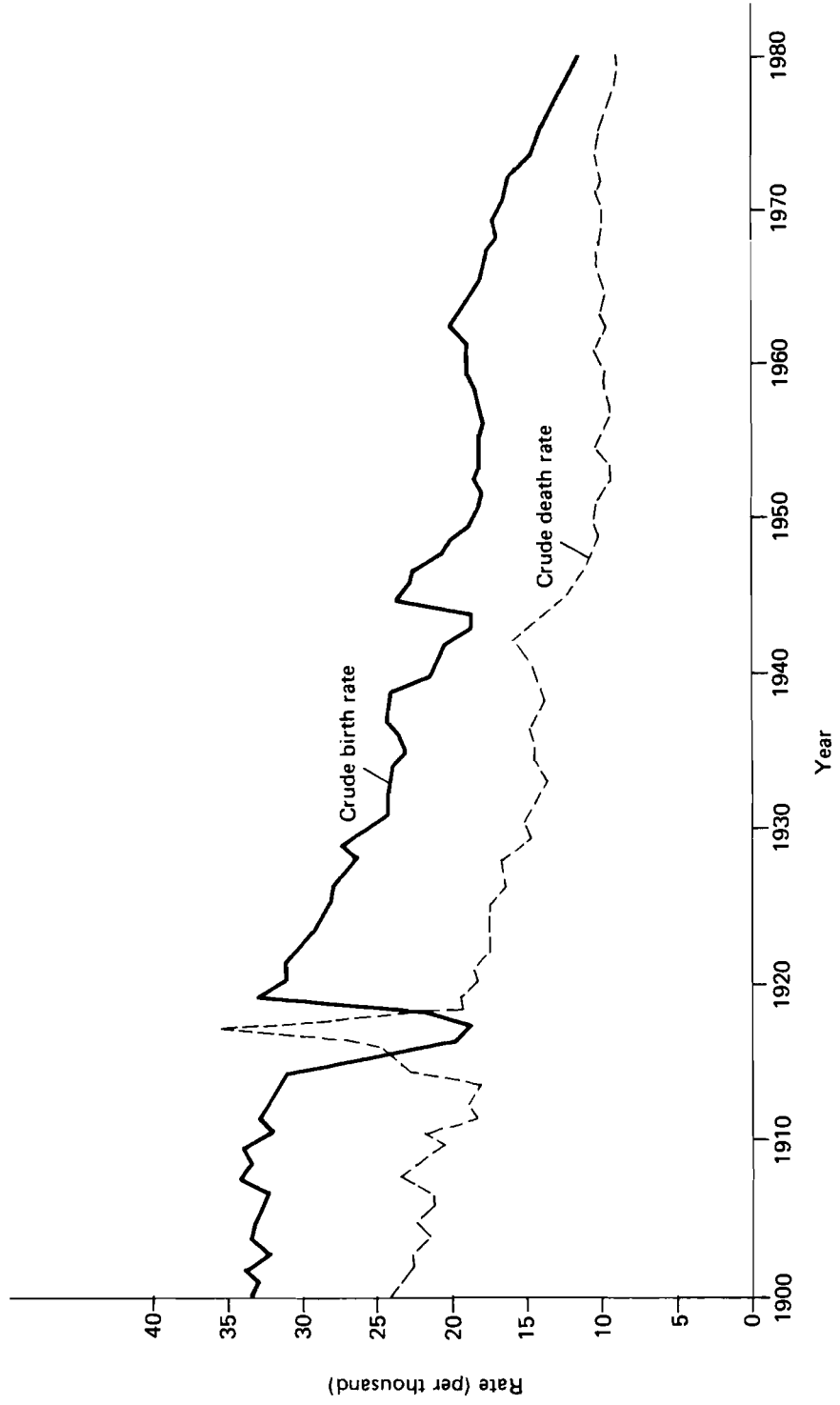


FIGURE 2 Crude birth and death rates (per thousand): Italy, 1900–1980. Source: ISTAT 1958, 1981a.

though still relatively high). With the exception of the two world war periods, both crude birth and death rates regularly decreased to levels characteristic of the third type of population.

The periods 1915–1918 and 1940–1945 were distinguished by strongly anomalous behavior, exhibiting low fertility and high mortality rates also found in other European countries involved in the two world wars. The drastic drops in the crude birth rate have had limited but persistent consequences on the age structure of the population; in fact, the age pyramids for recent census years show accentuated indentations for the groups born during the years of global conflict.

Since 1950, the crude death rate has hovered around the 10.0 per thousand level, with some cyclical fluctuations. Obviously, the aging of the population has been partially compensated for by the continual decrease in mortality rates, brought about by an improved health care system and the spreading of social and economic welfare programs. Figure 2 shows that within the period 1952–1980 the crude birth rate exhibited two different behaviors: an increase between 1952 and 1964, and a decrease from 1965 on. The increase probably resulted from the remarkable expansion of the Italian economy in those years, and particularly from improved employment opportunities, which led to a greater number of marriages than in earlier years.

The variations in the fertility and mortality rates in Italy between 1901 and 1980 resulted in a change in the age structure (Figure 3). The age pyramid for 1901 shows the large base and regular slope characteristic of the first and second types of population. The pyramid for 1980 shows, in contrast, the reduced base and steeper, irregular slope typical of the third type of population (Keyfitz and Flieger 1971).

Fluctuations can also be seen in the mobility pattern that evolved over the years in Italy. Figure 4 illustrates the series of internal migration rates, defined as the ratio of the number of persons changing their residence to the mid-year population. Again the behavior was strongly disturbed during the two world wars, a time when mobility was clearly discouraged. For the remaining periods, we see a noticeable change from the migration level during 1902–1919 to the migration level during 1920–1940. Within the latter period the migration rate increased substantially. This is usually attributed (Treves 1976) to the simultaneous drastic reduction of migration out of the national boundaries, which was a consequence of the barriers imposed on immigration by the traditional countries of destination for Italian emigrants (i.e., the United States and South American countries).

After World War II and until the early sixties, the internal migration rate grew rapidly. This was caused by the differing economic evolution of various parts of the country; in fact, spatial differences in growth rates and in patterns of socioeconomic development gave rise to strong regional disparities in income and employment opportunities, to which migration flows are significantly related. The growth period ended in the years 1962–1964 with a very high peak that resulted from the intensification of economic stimuli as well as the repeal

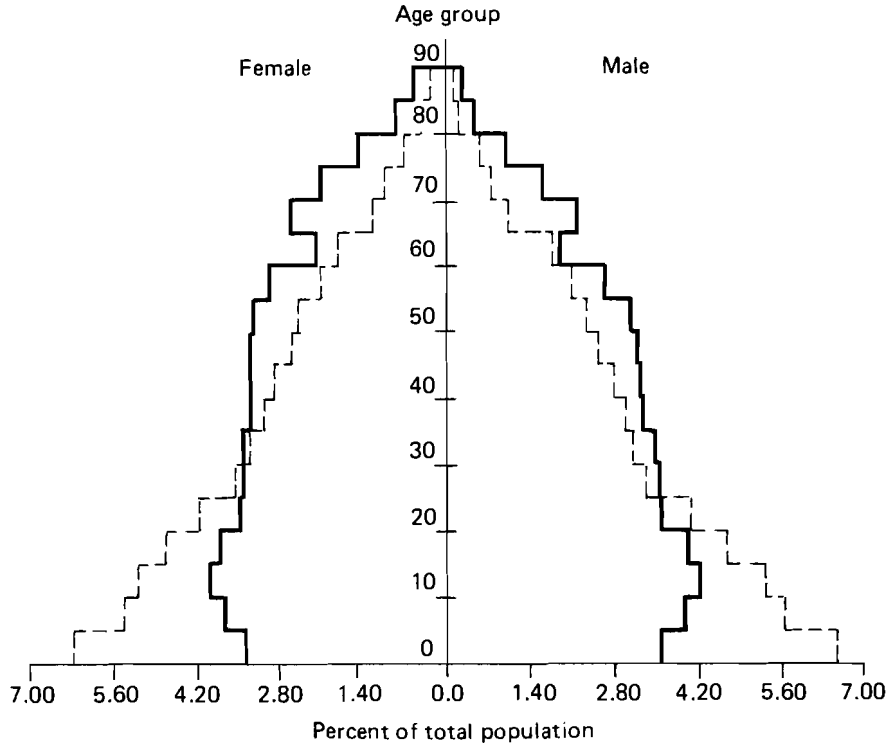


FIGURE 3 Population distribution by age group (percent): Italy, 1901 (---) and 1980 (—). Source: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

of some prewar laws aimed essentially at reducing migration flows within Italy.

As of 1965, internal mobility has remained essentially constant (with some cyclical fluctuations) until the 1970s, when it began to decrease sharply owing to a worsening economic situation. The growing unemployment rate in all regions of Italy, resulting from the increase in international oil prices and the subsequent crisis in industrial production, appears to have restrained the process of population redistribution within the country.

In the following sections we shall review the regional patterns of fertility, mortality, and migration rates from the beginning of the century until 1979. We shall focus on the 20 region aggregation in order to show in greater detail the demographic trends that have evolved over the last 80 years in Italy.

2.2 Fertility

The demographic transition process, described in section 2, has not been uniform over the country as a whole. It began in the northern regions, which were more developed from a social and economic point of view, and then spread elsewhere in the country. The resulting regional differences in terms of fertility rates were particularly evident.

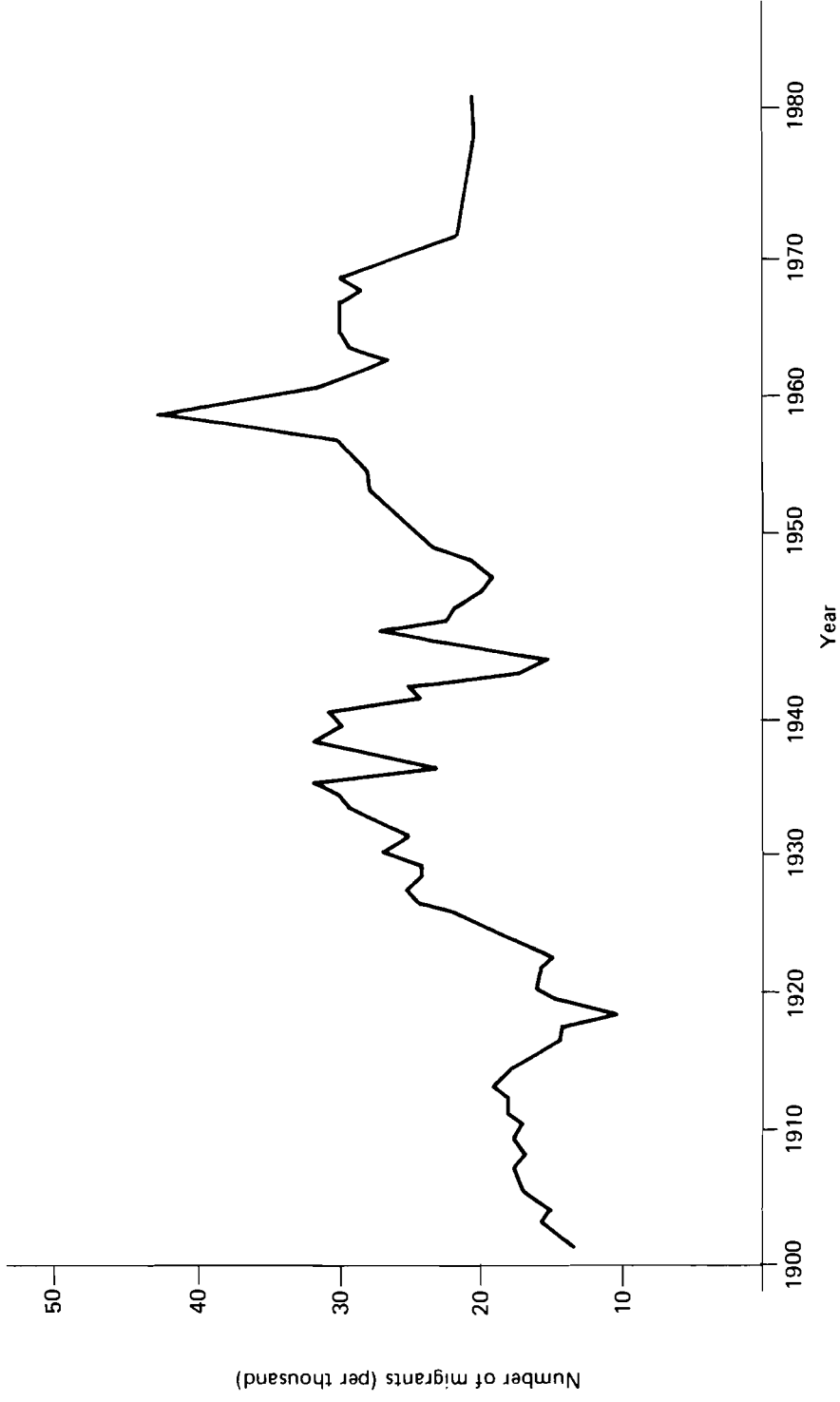


FIGURE 4 Intensity of internal migration (number of migrants per thousand population at mid-year): Italy, 1902–1980. Sources: Treves 1976 for the period 1902–1970; ISTAT 1971, 1981c for the period 1971–1980.

TABLE 1 Average annual crude birth rates (per thousand); 20 regions,^a selected periods between 1900 and 1979.

| Region | Period | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|
| | 1900– 1902 | 1930– 1932 | 1950– 1952 | 1960– 1962 | 1970– 1972 | 1979 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | } 28.4 | } 16.4 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 9.3 |
| Valle d'Aosta | | | 15.6 | 13.5 | 14.8 | 9.3 |
| Lombardia | 34.3 | 22.5 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 10.3 |
| Liguria | 27.6 | 16.1 | 10.3 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 8.5 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | — | 22.2 | 18.8 | 19.2 | 17.2 | 12.6 |
| Veneto | 36.2 | 25.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 16.6 | 10.3 |
| Friuli-V.G. | — | 20.1 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 10.6 |
| Emilia-R. | 32.8 | 21.3 | 13.8 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 7.0 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 30.3 | 19.2 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 8.3 |
| Umbria | 30.1 | 24.3 | 15.8 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 9.0 |
| Marche | 31.6 | 24.9 | 17.0 | 15.5 | 14.1 | 9.9 |
| Lazio | 30.9 | 26.0 | 18.2 | 19.2 | 17.1 | 10.7 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | 31.9 | 28.9 | 19.6 | 16.6 | 15.5 | 11.7 |
| Molise | 32.9 | 30.8 | 21.2 | 18.1 | 15.1 | 10.3 |
| Campania | 31.7 | 31.8 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 21.8 | 12.9 |
| Puglia | 36.6 | 32.9 | 25.4 | 23.7 | 21.0 | 17.1 |
| Basilicata | 35.8 | 35.3 | 26.5 | 23.1 | 18.7 | 16.7 |
| Calabria | 32.4 | 32.1 | 26.8 | 24.1 | 19.2 | 14.5 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 33.8 | 28.3 | 22.8 | 22.3 | 19.5 | 16.1 |
| Sardegna | 31.7 | 29.4 | 25.9 | 23.1 | 20.0 | 15.6 |
| Italy | 32.5 | 24.9 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 16.8 | 12.0 |
| Standard deviation | 2.5 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 3.7 |

^aThe crude birth rates for Piemonte and Valle d'Aosta are combined for the first two periods. Data for 17 regions only are given for the period 1900–1902.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

Table 1 and Figure 5 show the crude birth rates for the 20 regions of Italy. From the period 1900–1902 to the period 1930–1932, the national birth rate decreased from 32.5 to 24.9 per thousand because of the significantly reduced levels of the northern regions, which in some cases practically halved their initial rates (i.e., Piemonte's rate decreased from 28.4 to 16.4; Liguria's from 27.6 to 16.1). This reduction was far less substantial in the central regions and almost negligible in the southern regions (i.e., Basilicata's rate decreased from 35.8 to

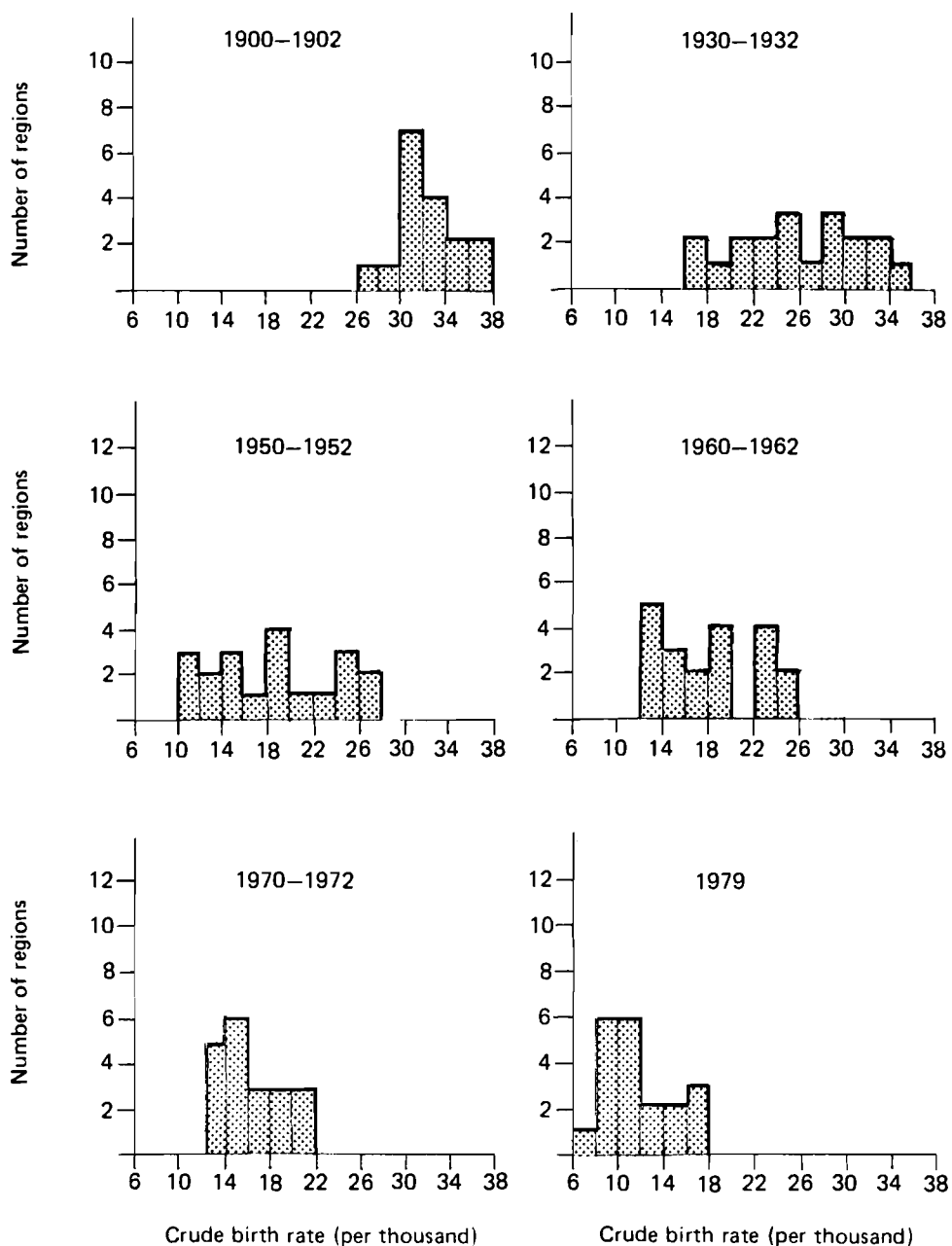


FIGURE 5 Frequency distribution of the 20 regions according to the level of fertility: Italy, 1900-1902 (17 regions), 1930-1932 (19 regions), 1950-1952, 1960-1962, 1970-1972, 1979. Source: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

35.3; Campania's increased from 31.7 to 31.8). Such a disparity is reflected in the standard deviation of the regional rates, which increased from 2.5 in the period 1900–1902 to 5.5 in 1930–1932. Figure 5 clearly shows this increased dispersion of the regional rates.

From 1930–1932 to 1950–1952, fertility rates continued to decrease, but this time more uniformly across the country: the standard deviation was approximately the same for 1930–1932 (5.5) and 1951–1952 (5.3). Figure 5 shows the crude birth rate distribution shifting leftward toward the origin, while maintaining a constant shape and dispersion. A greater uniformity of behavior was attained during subsequent years, when the standard deviation fell to 4.2 in 1960–1962.

After 1962, the demographic transition process led to greatly reduced rates of fertility for all regions, with the exception of Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, and Friuli-Venezia Giulia where a peak in fertility, probably because of the large immigration flows from the south, can be observed for the period 1970–1972. The highest degree of uniformity among the regions was reached, during that time, with the standard deviation falling to 2.9. In the second half of the 1970s all regions experienced a general fall in fertility but to different extents, which produced an increase in the standard deviation of the regional rates.

2.3 *Mortality*

The decrease in mortality rates in Italy has been more uniform over the regions than that of fertility rates. Table 2 and Figure 6 show the distribution of the crude death rate (CDR) over the 20 Italian regions.

From 1900–1902 to 1930–1932, the death rate decreased remarkably for the nation as a whole. All regions contributed uniformly to that reduction, and the standard deviation remained practically constant, decreasing slightly from 2.4 to 2.3.

During the second period, the CDR continued to decline nationally (from 14.4 in 1930–1932 to 9.9 in 1950–1952), but with noticeable differences from region to region. The greater changes took place in the southern regions, which had the highest rates at the beginning of the period. Smaller changes took place in the northern regions, which already had lower CDR levels. Because of this behavior, a more uniform regional distribution of the CDR was attained in 1950–1952: the standard deviation for this period was 1.0, the lowest value during the century.

The national crude death rate was quite stable in the period 1950–1952, ranging from 9.1 to 12.2. This resulted from two combined processes: the gradual decline of age-specific death rates and the aging of the population, an effect that is confirmed by the regional distribution of the CDR. Beginning in 1950–1952, the relative position of the regions according to their crude death rates reversed: the CDR became lower in the southern than in the northern regions. There was also an increase in the dispersion of the regional distribution of the CDR: the standard deviation rose to 1.2 in 1960–1962 and to 1.5 in 1979.

One of the main causes of the change in CDRs was the faster aging of the population in the northern regions. This can be observed from Table 3, which shows the regional distribution of the aging ratio, defined as the ratio of the number of persons over age 60 to the number of persons below age 15. For example, in 1980 Piemonte had 102.4 inhabitants 60 years old and over for every 100 residents under 15 years of age. Liguria had the highest ratio (139.7) followed by Friuli-Venezia Giulia (118.8), Toscana (117.1) and Emilia-Romagna

TABLE 2 Average annual crude death rate (per thousand): 20 regions,^a selected years between 1900 and 1979.

| Region | Period | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|
| | 1900– 1902 | 1930– 1932 | 1950– 1952 | 1960– 1962 | 1970– 1972 | 1979 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | }20.0 | }13.6 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 10.5 |
| Valle d'Aosta | | | 11.8 | 11.2 | 11.5 | 10.7 |
| Lombardia | 23.0 | 14.4 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.6 |
| Liguria | 20.0 | 12.2 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 12.4 | 12.8 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | – | 14.5 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 9.7 |
| Veneto | 19.6 | 12.1 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| Friuli-V.G. | – | 13.6 | 7.8 | 11.3 | 12.4 | 12.5 |
| Emilia-R. | 21.7 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 10.8 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 20.8 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 11.0 |
| Umbria | 20.8 | 13.5 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 10.2 | 10.1 |
| Marche | 21.5 | 13.3 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 9.7 |
| Lazio | 22.5 | 13.4 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.3 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | 21.0 | 15.2 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.6 |
| Molise | 24.8 | 18.7 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
| Campania | 24.0 | 16.8 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.0 |
| Puglia | 27.4 | 17.9 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.5 |
| Basilicata | 28.2 | 20.7 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.5 |
| Calabria | 23.3 | 15.2 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.0 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 23.8 | 15.9 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 8.9 |
| Sardegna | 22.6 | 15.2 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 8.0 |
| Italy | 22.4 | 14.4 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.5 |
| Standard deviation | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 |

^aThe crude death rates for Piemonte and Valle d'Aosta are combined for the first two periods. Data for 17 regions only are given for the period 1900–1902.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

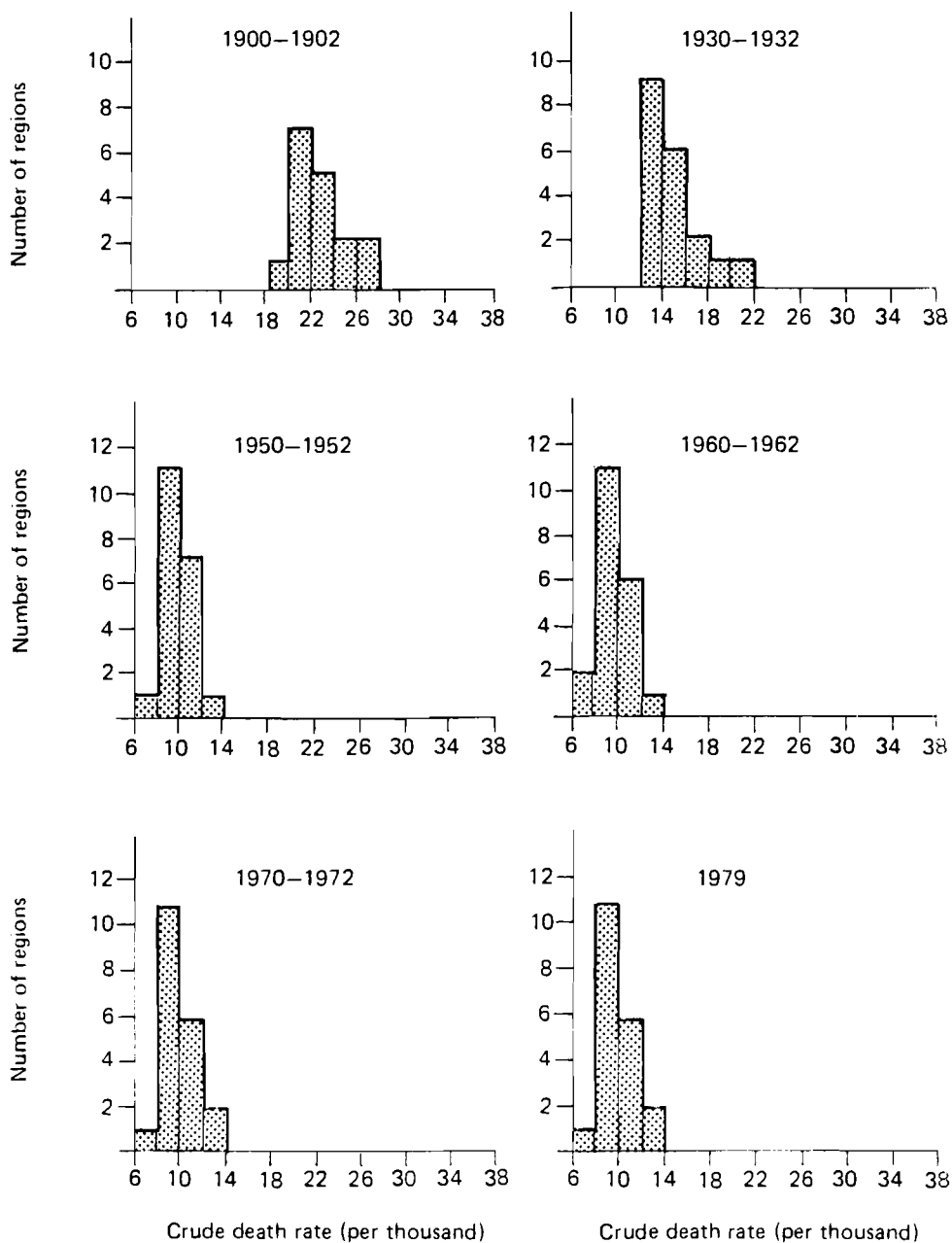


FIGURE 6 Frequency distribution of the 20 regions according to the level of mortality: Italy, 1900-1902 (17 regions), 1930-1932 (19 regions), 1950-1952, 1960-1962, 1970-1972, 1979. Source: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

TABLE 3 Aging ratios (number of persons older than age 60 divided by the number of persons younger than age 15 and multiplied by 100): 20 regions,^a selected years between 1901 and 1980.

| Region | Year | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1901 | 1931 | 1951 | 1961 | 1971 | 1980 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | } 29.7 | } 58.4 | 92.7 | 102.1 | 97.7 | 102.4 |
| Valle d'Aosta | | | 57.2 | 69.6 | 83.3 | 90.9 |
| Lombardia | 23.8 | 33.9 | 53.7 | 65.6 | 69.8 | 77.8 |
| Liguria | 32.7 | 51.0 | 86.9 | 110.0 | 120.2 | 139.7 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | — | 38.4 | 44.6 | 52.7 | 61.6 | 70.4 |
| Veneto | 27.5 | 29.8 | 40.7 | 54.9 | 64.3 | 74.1 |
| Friuli-V.G. | — | 38.9 | 54.6 | 87.5 | 106.3 | 118.8 |
| Emilia-R. | 29.0 | 36.8 | 57.4 | 78.6 | 96.9 | 115.5 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 31.8 | 43.6 | 67.3 | 88.9 | 106.2 | 117.1 |
| Umbria | 32.8 | 35.8 | 49.4 | 67.6 | 90.2 | 108.5 |
| Marche | 34.3 | 36.2 | 47.7 | 63.8 | 83.0 | 100.1 |
| Lazio | 23.6 | 32.0 | 40.0 | 48.7 | 56.6 | 67.9 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | } 34.5 | } 39.3 | 43.3 | 56.8 | 75.4 | 87.6 |
| Molise | | | 41.5 | 54.0 | 79.3 | 90.8 |
| Campania | 32.1 | 32.0 | 30.9 | 35.0 | 42.8 | 46.9 |
| Puglia | 24.5 | 31.1 | 31.9 | 36.9 | 46.5 | 50.8 |
| Basilicata | 30.7 | 31.6 | 30.5 | 35.4 | 53.9 | 62.8 |
| Calabria | 25.8 | 31.9 | 29.3 | 34.7 | 50.0 | 59.0 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 21.7 | 36.1 | 39.2 | 44.1 | 57.5 | 63.1 |
| Sardegna | 23.4 | 31.5 | 34.2 | 39.2 | 49.8 | 55.1 |
| Italy | 27.8 | 36.3 | 46.4 | 56.8 | 68.1 | 76.6 |
| Standard deviation | 4.2 | 7.2 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 22.2 | 26.2 |

^aThe aging ratios for Piemonte and Valle d'Aosta are combined for the first two periods. Data for 17 regions only are given for the period 1900–1902.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

(115.5). The southern regions, on the other hand, had a much smaller proportion of elderly people. In 1980, Campania had only 46.9 inhabitants 60 years old and over for every 100 persons in the 0–14 age group. Other low values (50.8, Puglia; 55.1, Sardegna; 59.0, Calabria) show a sharp contrast with the high values of the north. The large age discrepancy between the north and south has a significant impact on the demands of the society and therefore is an important element in policy planning. An older population requires more health

facilities and fewer schools, for example, than a younger population. The evolution of this index also shows that as the national average goes up, the regional variation increases; the standard deviation, in fact, rose from 4.2 in 1901 to 26.2 in 1980 (Table 3). Such a trend implies that decision makers at the national level should be aware of regional differences when formulating plans for social services.

2.4 Migration

Table 4 shows the regional distribution of net migration rates, including national and international migration, for the six intercensal periods between 1901 and 1979. Although this study does not deal with international migration, it must be noted that emigration has played an important role in Italy's demographic development. Since the 1800s, over 9 million people have migrated from the southern regions alone, many have moved to industrial areas within the country, but the majority have emigrated abroad (Golini 1977). Table 4 shows that Italy has always had a negative net migration balance with the rest of the world, largely because of the lack of employment opportunities offered within the country. Between 1911 and 1931, the emigration rate was a very high -4.2 per thousand; during the world wars, however, the rate decreased because of the governmental policies that were enacted in order to encourage people to remain in their native land. From 1951 to 1971, the net migration rate was at a constant average level of -2.1 per thousand — an average that hides the wide fluctuations that occurred over the 20-year period. In recent years, Italy has experienced a gradual reduction in its emigration rate, attaining a positive net rate from 1975 on. This reduction is primarily a result of the return of previous emigrants and of an increasing immigration of unskilled workers from the Mediterranean area.

At the 20 region level, substantial differences are found between the northern regions and the central and southern regions, with the exception of Lazio. The northern regions have always had positive or slightly negative net migration rates, whereas the southern regions have always had negative rates, often very high. For the period 1901–1971, only Lazio and Liguria consistently had positive net migration rates. In the case of Lazio, this phenomenon was largely due to the location of Rome, which lies within the region. In its role as the national administrative center, Rome has always served as a source of employment in public services and public administration and thus has attracted migrants both from the rural areas of the Lazio region and from the central and southern regions. In the case of Liguria, this phenomenon resulted from the high level of regional industrial development, which was reached early in this century. In both cases the migration flows were part of a strong urbanization process.

In general, during the period 1951–1971 there were interregional migration flows of unprecedented intensity. A large proportion of the population of

TABLE 4 Average annual net migration rates (per thousand): 20 regions,^a intercensal periods between 1901 and 1979.

| Region | Period | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1901– 1911 | 1911– 1931 | 1931– 1951 | 1951– 1961 | 1961– 1971 | 1972– 1979 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | -4.6 | -1.4 | 0.7 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 1.1 |
| Valle d'Aosta | -4.9 | -1.2 | 0.0 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.5 |
| Lombardia | 1.0 | -0.3 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 1.6 |
| Liguria | 7.2 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 5.4 | 0.1 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 2.3 | -6.9 | -2.9 | -0.6 | -2.8 | -0.2 |
| Veneto | 3.5 | -12.7 | -6.7 | -10.4 | -1.9 | 1.6 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 7.8 | -2.4 | -4.6 | -3.8 | -1.2 | 3.5 |
| Emilia-R. | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.0 | -0.6 | 0.8 | 2.4 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | -4.0 | -3.0 | -0.1 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 3.0 |
| Umbria | -6.8 | -5.9 | -1.2 | -6.9 | -7.1 | 2.4 |
| Marche | -5.7 | -7.3 | -4.4 | -8.2 | -5.1 | 1.1 |
| Lazio | 3.7 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 1.3 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | -7.2 | -9.0 | -6.4 | -15.1 | -11.1 | 2.2 |
| Molise | | | -22.9 | -18.8 | 0.5 | |
| Campania | -4.1 | -6.1 | -2.7 | -6.7 | -10.3 | -4.5 |
| Puglia | -2.1 | -6.0 | -2.6 | -10.1 | -11.2 | -1.6 |
| Basilicata | -11.3 | -8.5 | -4.8 | -14.2 | -21.1 | -6.4 |
| Calabria | -5.8 | -8.0 | -8.4 | -18.4 | -18.1 | -5.3 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | -2.6 | -9.3 | -4.7 | -8.8 | -13.8 | -3.9 |
| Sardegna | -2.9 | -3.9 | -1.3 | -6.2 | -11.0 | -1.4 |
| Italy (external migration) | -1.7 | -4.2 | -1.4 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -0.1 |
| Standard deviation | 4.9 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 3.8 |

^aThe net migration rates for Abruzzi and Molise are combined for the first three periods.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

southern Italy moved to the northern regions, which were experiencing rapid industrialization. This process required a labor supply that was impossible to satisfy with the local natural growth of the population. The measure of the dispersion of the regional distribution of migration rates reflects this situation: the standard deviation decreased from 4.9 in 1901–1911, to 4.7 in 1911–1931, and to 3.9 in 1931–1951. It then increased sharply to 9.3 in 1951–1961, decreased to 9.1 in 1961–1971, and fell still further to 3.8 in 1972–1979.

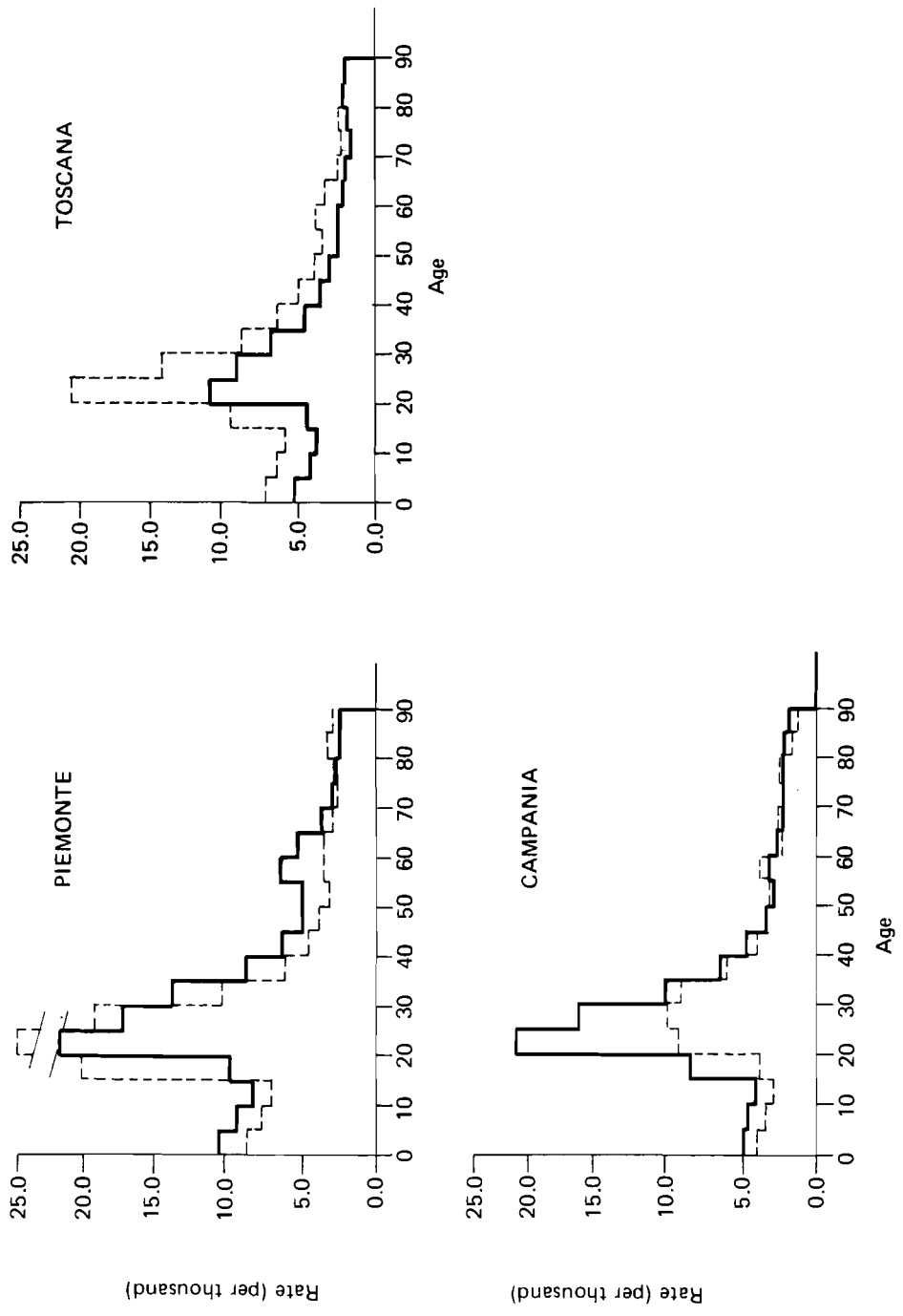


FIGURE 7 Observed in-migration (—) and out-migration (---) rates (per thousand): Piemonte, Toscana, and Campania, 1978.

From 1951 to 1971, some southern regions experienced a real “escape” of the population: in Molise the net migration rate was -22.9 per thousand for 1951–1961 and -18.8 for 1961–1971; in Calabria -18.4 and -18.1 , and in Basilicata -14.2 and -21.1 . From a demographic, social, and economic point of view, it was an extremely violent process that caused the depopulation of many rural areas and the uncontrolled growth of the metropolitan areas of destination. During the years of the more intense migration movements, Italy assumed the characteristics of a “dual” country, divided into two completely different parts: a dynamic north, with modern industries and rapid growth from an economic and demographic point of view; a stagnant south, based on a backward agricultural economy and in demographic decline, all the while maintaining a natural growth rate greater than that of the nation as a whole.

This process slowed during the late 1960s and early 1970s, partially because of the effect of stabilizing governmental policies. The main cause, however, was probably the growth of external diseconomies created by the process itself. Particularly in the in-migration areas, the uncontrolled urban growth and the consequent increase in social costs endangered further industrial development of the northern regions. But by 1978, the mobility patterns described in this section were still clearly seen. In Piemonte of the Northwest, for example, in-migration rates were still higher than out-migration rates, especially in the 20–35 age groups. Toscana of the Central region showed similar trends, and Campania of the South experienced a continuation of its heavy out-migration streams (Figure 7).

2.5 Regional Population Dynamics

In this section we analyze the impact of changing patterns of fertility, mortality, and migration on the regional dynamics of the population.

Table 5 shows the regional distribution of the rates of natural increase of the population from 1901 to 1979. During this period, only three regions had negative rates, although of extremely low values (Piemonte, 1951–1961; Friuli-Venezia Giulia and Liguria, 1972–1979).

At the national level, the rate of natural increase fell from 10.5 in 1910–1911 to 8.8 in 1911–1931 and then remained almost constant at that level until 1972. The standard deviation decreased from 3.8 in the first period to 3.2 in the second, whereupon it increased to 4.3 in 1931–1951 and to 5.3 in 1951–1961. This phenomenon can be attributed to the older ages and the patterns of behavior that developed in the central and northern regions. In these regions, the rate of natural increase went down continuously between 1901 and 1961 with few exceptions, whereas in the southern regions there were often remarkable increases, as, for example, in Campania (from 10.0 to 15.0). In many instances the natural increase rates of the northern regions were not even half those of the southern regions. This phenomenon would have led to extremely high population concentrations in the south had it not been for the heavy migration flows from the south to the north.

TABLE 5 Rates of natural increase (per thousand): 20 regions,^a intercensal periods between 1901 and 1979.

| Region | Period | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1901– 1911 | 1911– 1931 | 1931– 1951 | 1951– 1961 | 1961– 1971 | 1972– 1979 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | 7.1 | 2.0 | 0.2 | –0.2 | 2.9 | 0.1 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 1.2 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 0.6 |
| Lombardia | 11.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 3.2 |
| Liguria | 7.7 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 | –3.2 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 0.7 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 4.0 |
| Veneto | 15.8 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 4.0 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 16.4 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 1.9 | 2.0 | –1.7 |
| Emilia-R. | 12.1 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 0.1 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 10.1 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 0.4 |
| Umbria | 11.9 | 11.0 | 8.2 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 1.7 |
| Marche | 10.3 | 10.0 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 2.7 |
| Lazio | 7.6 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 11.5 | 6.4 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | }9.8 | }8.6 | }9.6 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 4.1 |
| Molise | | | | 8.4 | 6.4 | 3.6 |
| Campania | 10.0 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 11.0 |
| Puglia | 11.9 | 11.4 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 11.2 |
| Basilicata | 9.2 | 9.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 8.7 |
| Calabria | 11.1 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 15.8 | 13.1 | 9.4 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 9.0 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 12.9 | 11.5 | 8.5 |
| Sardegna | 11.3 | 9.5 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 13.4 | 9.7 |
| Italy | 10.5 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 4.8 |
| Standard deviation | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 |

^aThe natural increase rates for Abruzzi and Molise are combined for the first three periods.
SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

A balancing effect began to take place as a result of this migration during the period 1961–1971. The regional distribution became more uniform because of the reversal of the previous regional trends; rates of natural increase rose in the north and fell in the south, thus reducing the standard deviation from 5.3 to 4.3. Then in 1972–1979, these rates decreased across all regions without significantly altering the shape of the regional distribution.

TABLE 6 Growth rates (per thousand): 20 regions,^a intercensal periods between 1901 and 1979.

| Region | Period | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1901– 1911 | 1911– 1931 | 1931– 1951 | 1951– 1961 | 1961– 1971 | 1972– 1979 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 10.7 | 12.5 | 1.2 |
| Valle d'Aosta | -3.6 | 1.2 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 4.1 |
| Lombardia | 12.6 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 12.1 | 14.4 | 4.8 |
| Liguria | 14.4 | 8.3 | 4.8 | 10.2 | 6.6 | -3.1 |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 2.9 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 3.8 |
| Veneto | 18.8 | 5.6 | 5.8 | -1.8 | 7.0 | 5.6 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 23.2 | 4.7 | 2.2 | -1.8 | 0.8 | 1.8 |
| Emilia-R. | 9.9 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 2.5 |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 6.4 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 3.4 |
| Umbria | 5.9 | 6.3 | 7.2 | -1.1 | -2.4 | 4.1 |
| Marche | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.8 | -1.2 | 0.9 | 3.8 |
| Lazio | 11.1 | 14.2 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 7.7 |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | }3.2 | }1.0 | }4.3 | -5.7 | -3.3 | 6.3 |
| Molise | | | | -12.7 | -11.2 | 4.1 |
| Campania | 6.3 | 6.2 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 6.5 |
| Puglia | 10.0 | 6.7 | 12.6 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 9.6 |
| Basilicata | -1.2 | 2.8 | 10.1 | 2.5 | -6.6 | 2.3 |
| Calabria | 5.9 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 0.0 | -2.8 | 4.1 |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 6.6 | 1.2 | 7.0 | 5.1 | -0.9 | 4.6 |
| Sardegna | 8.7 | 6.3 | 13.1 | 10.7 | 3.8 | 8.3 |
| Italy | 8.9 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 4.7 |
| Standard deviation | 6.3 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 2.7 |

^aThe growth rates for Abruzzi and Molise are combined for the first three periods.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

Table 6 shows the spatial distribution of the regional population growth rates, obtained as a sum of the rates of natural increase and of net migration. The negative rates shown by some regions, particularly during 1961–1971, reflect the intensity of out-migration flows. A comparison of the standard deviations for the regional distribution of both the rates of natural increase and total population growth (Tables 5 and 6, respectively) reveals the effect of interregional migration flows.

TABLE 7 Populations (thousands) and percentage shares (in parentheses): 20 regions, selected years between 1901–1980.

| Region | Year | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1901 | 1931 | 1951 | 1961 | 1971 | 1980 |
| Northwest | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | 3 320 (9.8) | 3 458 (8.4) | 3 518 (7.4) | 3 914 (7.7) | 4 432 (8.2) | 4 531 (7.9) |
| Valle d'Aosta | 84 (0.2) | 83 (0.2) | 94 (0.2) | 101 (0.2) | 109 (0.2) | 115 (0.2) |
| Lombardia | 4 315 (12.8) | 5 596 (13.6) | 6 566 (13.8) | 7 406 (14.6) | 8 543 (15.8) | 8 942 (15.7) |
| Liguria | 1 046 (3.1) | 1 423 (3.5) | 1 567 (3.3) | 1 735 (3.4) | 1 854 (3.4) | 1 845 (3.2) |
| Northeast | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 612 (1.8) | 666 (1.6) | 729 (1.5) | 786 (1.5) | 842 (1.6) | 876 (1.5) |
| Veneto | 2 586 (7.7) | 3 487 (8.5) | 3 918 (8.3) | 3 847 (7.6) | 4 123 (7.6) | 4 351 (7.6) |
| Friuli-V.G. | 850 (2.5) | 1 174 (2.9) | 1 226 (2.6) | 1 204 (2.4) | 1 214 (2.2) | 1 245 (2.2) |
| Emilia-R. | 2 547 (7.5) | 3 268 (8.0) | 3 544 (7.5) | 3 667 (7.2) | 3 847 (7.1) | 3 964 (6.9) |
| Central | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 2 503 (7.4) | 2 914 (7.1) | 3 159 (6.7) | 3 286 (6.5) | 3 473 (6.4) | 3 600 (6.5) |
| Umbria | 579 (1.7) | 696 (1.7) | 804 (1.7) | 795 (1.6) | 776 (1.4) | 800 (1.4) |
| Marche | 1 089 (3.2) | 1 240 (3.0) | 1 364 (2.9) | 1 348 (2.7) | 1 360 (2.5) | 1 416 (2.5) |
| Lazio | 1 586 (4.7) | 2 349 (5.7) | 3 341 (7.0) | 3 959 (7.8) | 4 689 (8.7) | 5 059 (8.9) |
| South | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | } 1 465 { (4.3) | } 1 545 { (3.8) | 1 277 (2.7) | 1 207 (2.4) | 1 167 (2.2) | 1 240 (2.2) |
| Molise | | | 407 (0.8) | 358 (0.7) | 320 (0.6) | 324 (0.6) |
| Campania | 2 914 (8.6) | 3 509 (8.5) | 4 346 (9.1) | 4 761 (9.4) | 5 059 (9.3) | 5 458 (9.6) |
| Puglia | 1 987 (5.9) | 2 508 (6.1) | 3 221 (6.8) | 3 421 (6.8) | 3 583 (6.6) | 3 917 (6.9) |
| Basilicata | 492 (1.5) | 514 (1.3) | 628 (1.3) | 644 (1.3) | 603 (1.1) | 619 (1.1) |
| Calabria | 1 439 (4.3) | 1 723 (4.2) | 2 044 (4.3) | 2 045 (4.1) | 1 988 (3.7) | 2 078 (3.6) |
| Islands | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 3 568 (10.6) | 3 906 (9.5) | 4 487 (9.4) | 4 721 (9.3) | 4 681 (8.7) | 4 999 (8.8) |
| Sardegna | 796 (2.4) | 984 (2.4) | 1 276 (2.7) | 1 419 (2.8) | 1 476 (2.7) | 1 602 (2.8) |
| Italy | 33 778 (100.0) | 41 043 (100.0) | 47 516 (100.0) | 50 624 (100.0) | 54 139 (100.0) | 56 981 (100.0) |

SOURCE: ISTAT 1975, 1981b.

Table 7 shows the distribution of the population and population shares over the 20 regions for selected years between 1901 and 1980. Two regions (Lazio and Lombardia) had a high increase in their shares over the period as a result of both natural increase and in-migration, while other regions (Liguria, Campania, Puglia, Sardegna) had limited increases (less than 1 percent). All the other regions had reduced or fixed population shares over the period. Among them, Piemonte showed a decrease between 1901 and 1951, from 9.8 to 7.4 percent. Since 1951, because of an intense in-migration flow, there has been a slight but not stable recovery. Sicilia, however, was not able to recover from its loss due to migration. In 1901 its percentage share of the population was 10.6 – a share that continually dropped over the years to the recent 8.8 percent in 1980.

Tables 8 and 9 show the age structures of the regional populations in 1971 and 1978, respectively, and allow us to compare the combined effects of natural increase and net migration on each region. Along with the individual percentages we include the standard deviations for each region. Standard deviations identify the variance among percentage shares across regions for each age group. Although such values give some indication of the amount of variation, they can be deceiving unless compared with each age group for Italy as a whole. For example, the 1971 standard deviation for the 20–24 age group is 0.50 and 0.51 for the 70–74 age group. The percentage shares, however, of these age groups are quite different (7.6 and 3.1, respectively). In order to compensate for the different weights of the age groups, the standard deviations have been divided by their corresponding national percentage values. We see from this calculation that instead of being similar, the spatial dispersions of the age groups 20–24 (6.6 percent) and 70–74 (16.5 percent) are quite different.

The values obtained for both years are high for the first age groups, low for the middle groups, and high again for the oldest groups, reaching a maximum for age 80 and over. The shapes of the dispersion curves (Figure 8) reflect the demographic transition process that took place earlier in the northern regions and later in the southern ones. That process resulted in a greater aging of the population in the former regions, which gave rise to high regional dispersion for the first and last age groups. The lower dispersion in the middle age groups depends partially on the usual stability of these age groups and partially on the population redistribution effects caused by interregional migration flows.

3 MULTIREGIONAL POPULATION ANALYSIS

The demographic dynamics of the past, presented in section 2, manifest the extensive movements of Italy's population, which were stimulated by social and economic regional disparities. In order to examine these dynamics in greater detail, we now turn to a multiregional analysis for the year 1978, using methods developed by Rogers (1975) and his colleagues and computer programs elaborated at IIASA (Willekens and Rogers 1978).

TABLE 8 Populations by age group (percent)^a: 20 regions, 1971.

| Region | Age group | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | | 80+ |
| Northwest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 7.1 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Lombardia | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| Liguria | 6.1 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| Northeast | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 8.7 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| Veneto | 8.3 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Emilia-R. | 6.5 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
| Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 6.5 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| Umbria | 6.5 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
| Marche | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Lazio | 8.4 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| South | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | 7.5 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
| Molise | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
| Campania | 10.1 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| Puglia | 10.0 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| Basilicata | 9.1 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| Calabria | 9.4 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
| Sardegna | 9.6 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Italy | 8.2 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Standard deviation | 1.26 | 1.29 | 1.36 | 1.16 | 0.50 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.41 | 0.50 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 0.51 | 0.37 | 0.35 | |
| Standard deviation/Italy (percent) | 15.4 | 15.2 | 17.7 | 16.3 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 15.3 | 16.5 | 17.6 | 19.4 | |

^aThese percentages are taken from ISTAT (1976) and may vary slightly from those calculated from Appendix A, which also includes the 80-85 age group.

SOURCE: ISTAT 1976.

TABLE 9 Populations by age group (percent)^a: 20 regions, 1978.

| Region | Age group | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | | 80+ |
| Northwest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piemonte | 6.1 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 6.0 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| Lombardia | 6.7 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| Liguria | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| Northeast | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trentino-A.A. | 6.9 | 6.2 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Veneto | 6.9 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 5.6 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| Emilia-R. | 5.5 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| Central | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toscana | 5.7 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| Umbria | 6.0 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Marche | 6.2 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Lazio | 7.2 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| South | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abruzzi | 6.8 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 100.0 |
| Molise | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| Campania | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| Puglia | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| Basilicate | 8.3 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| Calabria | 8.5 | 8.8 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
| Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sicilia | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
| Sardegna | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Italy | 7.2 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Standard deviation | 1.35 | 1.06 | 1.09 | 1.12 | 0.95 | 0.38 | 0.58 | 0.78 | 0.51 | 0.56 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.68 | 0.77 | 0.61 | 0.45 | 0.25 | |
| Standard deviation/Italy (percent) | 18.6 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 14.6 | 13.7 | 5.2 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 9.7 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 17.3 | 18.7 | 24.1 | |

^aThese percentages are taken from ISTAT (1976) and may vary slightly from those calculated from Appendix A, which also includes the 80-85 age group.
SOURCE: ISTAT 1979.

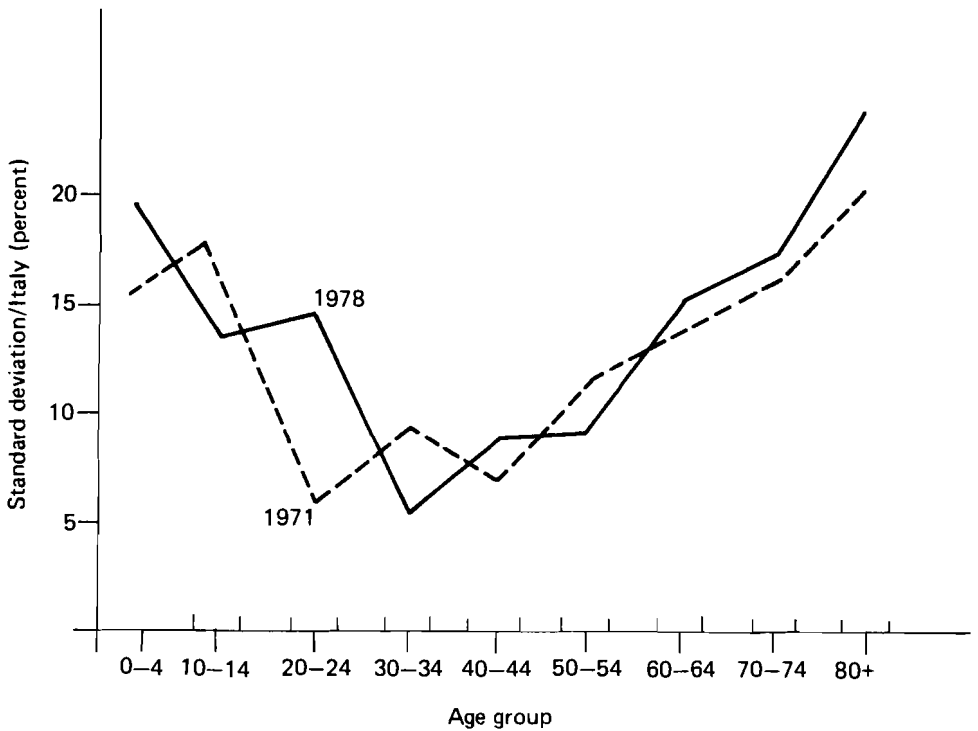


FIGURE 8 Spatial dispersion of the total population by age group (standard deviation divided by the corresponding national value): Italy, 1971 (---) and 1978 (—).

When a country is aggregated into regions for a multiregional study, it is useful to choose a functional division that reflects spatial coherence. Yet migration data are generally available only for divisions such as administrative districts or states. In the case of Italy, statistics are readily accessible for the 20 administrative regions, the aggregation we have chosen for this study. We also include a consolidated 5 region aggregation, which shows the more general spatial demographic patterns. Measures for both regional systems have been included where relevant so that a comparison of the two aggregations and an evaluation of what is lost by aggregating regions can be made.

The report uses 1978 data from the Central Statistical Office of Italy — the most recent age-specific migration data available, tabulated from registered data. (Registration of a new residence is required by law in Italy.) Statistics for 5-year age groups on births (by age of mother) and deaths were obtained from ISTAT tables, which are published yearly. Appendix A gives the observed 1978 data for both the 5 and the 20 region aggregations.

3.1 *The Multiregional Life Table*

A single-region life table applies age-specific mortality rates that prevailed at one moment in time to a population of a given region and ignores migration. A multiregional life table extends this closed, independent demographic tabulation to an open one, by including the interactions produced by internal migrations between the several regions of the national population system. It applies the regional schedules of mortality and migration to cohorts of 100 000 people, say, born at the same moment in time in each of the regions and exposed to the regimes of age-specific regional rates of dying and migrating. (Appendix B gives these observed rates for the 5 regions of Italy for 1978.)

LIFE HISTORY OF THE REGIONAL BIRTH COHORTS

Age-specific death and out-migration rates are used to compute such multiregional life table statistics as the probability of surviving to exact age x , the number of years expected to be lived beyond age x , and age-specific survivorship proportions.

Table 10 gives the probabilities of the 1978 birth cohort surviving in its region of birth to ages 20, 35, and 65 for each of the 5 and 20 regions of Italy, taking into account the effects of regional patterns of migration and death. Another way of viewing these probabilities is to consider them as retention propensities, i.e., the probability that a region will retain its birth cohort at different ages. For example, the first column of Table 10 shows that in 1978 some regions are expected to lose a considerable portion of their birth cohort by age 20, therefore showing low retention propensities. In the 5 region case, the movement is clearly from the less developed south to the industrialized north, indicating out-migration in search of better job opportunities.

The 20 region aggregation shows that within the developed areas of the north, Piemonte's population had the lowest retention propensity to age 20 (with the exception of Valle d'Aosta, on which no particular emphasis is put in this report because of its small population size). The central regions all have high probabilities of individuals surviving in their region of birth to this age, whereas the southern regions have low ones; Molise, Basilicata, and Calabria lost more than 20 percent of their original cohort because of migration flows mainly to the northwestern part of the country.

Looking at the southern populations at age 35, we find that one-third of those who were expected to remain until the age of 20 in their region of birth subsequently moved elsewhere – particularly from Basilicata, which lost more than 50 percent of its original birth cohort by age 35. The situation is quite different in the north, however. Lombardia, Trentino-Alto Adige, Veneto, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Emilia-Romagna, Toscana, Umbria, Marche, and Lazio show high retention propensities, the majority of the original birth cohort residing in its region of birth at age 65. (Expected numbers of survivors at exact

age x for the 5 regions are given in Appendix C.1.) With the exception of Friuli-Venezia Giulia and Lazio, this behavior is a result of favorable economic conditions, rich agricultural facilities, and labor-intensive, middle-sized industries that are characteristic of these regions. The relatively high retention propensities for Friuli-Venezia Giulia are a consequence of the large number of transfer payments and incentives to stay provided by the central government in recent years. Because Lazio has public administration as its main industry, a large portion of its labor force is employed in government offices – an occupational structure that makes the active population particularly insensitive to changes in labor market conditions.

The differences in out-migration between the two northern industrialized Italian regions – Piemonte, with its highly mobile population, and Lombardia, characterized by lower population mobility – can be explained by looking at their industrial structures: large-sized plants, which are sensitive to technical change and international trade cycles, and middle-sized plants, which maintain

TABLE 10 Probabilities of surviving in region of birth to ages 20, 35, and 65: 5 and 20 regions, 1978.

| Region of birth | Probability of surviving to age: | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 20 | 35 | 65 |
| Northwest | 0.866 | 0.735 | 0.532 |
| Piemonte | 0.802 | 0.610 | 0.416 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 0.779 | 0.562 | 0.339 |
| Lombardia | 0.866 | 0.723 | 0.503 |
| Liguria | 0.818 | 0.632 | 0.438 |
| Northeast | 0.925 | 0.831 | 0.637 |
| Trentino-A.A. | 0.909 | 0.764 | 0.542 |
| Veneto | 0.919 | 0.810 | 0.607 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 0.880 | 0.719 | 0.503 |
| Emilia-R. | 0.895 | 0.772 | 0.593 |
| Central | 0.913 | 0.802 | 0.628 |
| Toscana | 0.894 | 0.770 | 0.595 |
| Umbria | 0.880 | 0.724 | 0.552 |
| Marche | 0.902 | 0.768 | 0.596 |
| Lazio | 0.888 | 0.735 | 0.541 |
| South | 0.862 | 0.678 | 0.514 |
| Abruzzi | 0.854 | 0.655 | 0.484 |
| Molise | 0.797 | 0.529 | 0.366 |
| Campania | 0.865 | 0.673 | 0.485 |
| Puglia | 0.855 | 0.661 | 0.493 |
| Basilicata | 0.766 | 0.473 | 0.313 |
| Calabria | 0.786 | 0.520 | 0.370 |
| Islands | 0.858 | 0.675 | 0.513 |
| Sicilia | 0.852 | 0.668 | 0.507 |
| Sardegna | 0.865 | 0.671 | 0.497 |

SOURCE: Appendix C.1 and derived from Appendix A.

relatively stable employment patterns even in crisis periods. Figure 9 sets out the age-specific profile of internal mobility in Italy in 1978, a profile that is similar to those of many other countries of the world (Rogers *et al.* 1977, Rogers 1981), and Figure 10 illustrates the main net migration flows.

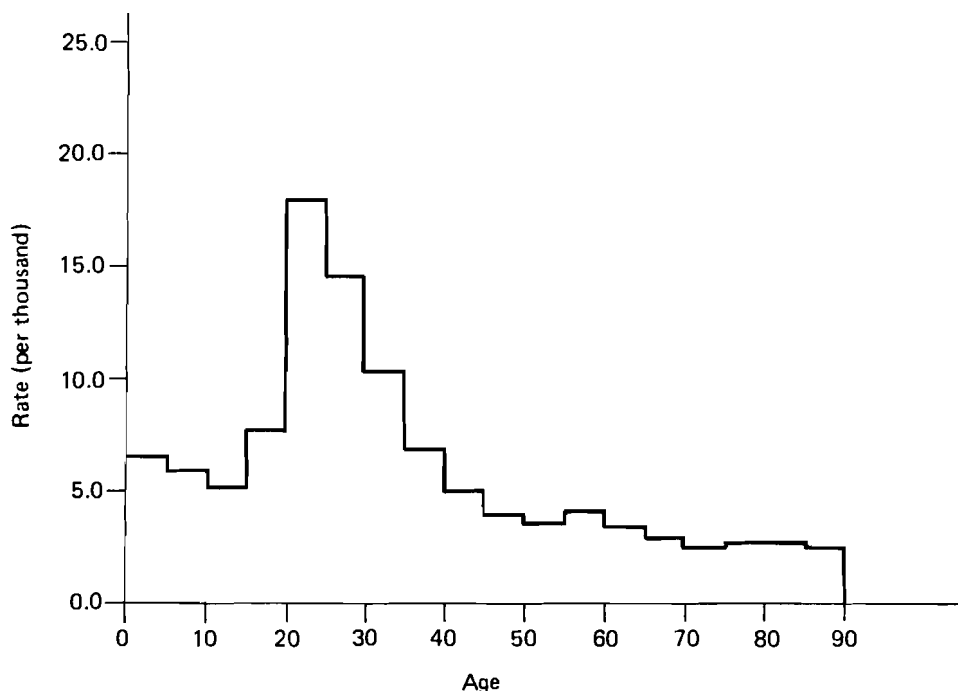


FIGURE 9 Internal mobility rate (per thousand): Italy, 1978.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE

The expectation of life at birth for each region is shown in Table 11 for the multiregional model (which includes the effects of migration) and the single-region model (which is closed to migration). The multiregional life table computation assumes that the individual takes on the mortality rate of the region in which he or she currently lives and does not retain the rate from the region of birth or the region of previous residence. This assumption does not affect substantially our results because the differences in mortality among the Italian regions are not large. There is a difference, however, between the single-region and multiregional analysis. Those regions with higher single-region expectations of life have lower multiregional values; the introduction of migration has the effect of reducing regional mortality differentials.

The first column of Table 11 gives the number of years expected to be lived in the region of birth for an individual exposed to the mortality and migration rates of 1978; the second column presents the average number of years spent outside the region of birth by such an individual. These values show that

people born in southern regions spend a larger proportion of their lives outside of their place of birth than do those born elsewhere in Italy. For example, more than 40 percent of the total lifetime of a person born in Basilicata is spent outside of Basilicata. Note that the amount of time spent out of the region of birth is no longer highest for the Islands' population as it was in earlier years.

3.2 *Multiregional Fertility Analysis*

The net reproduction rate (NRR) in a single-region analysis measures the average number of daughters born to a woman who has passed through her childbearing

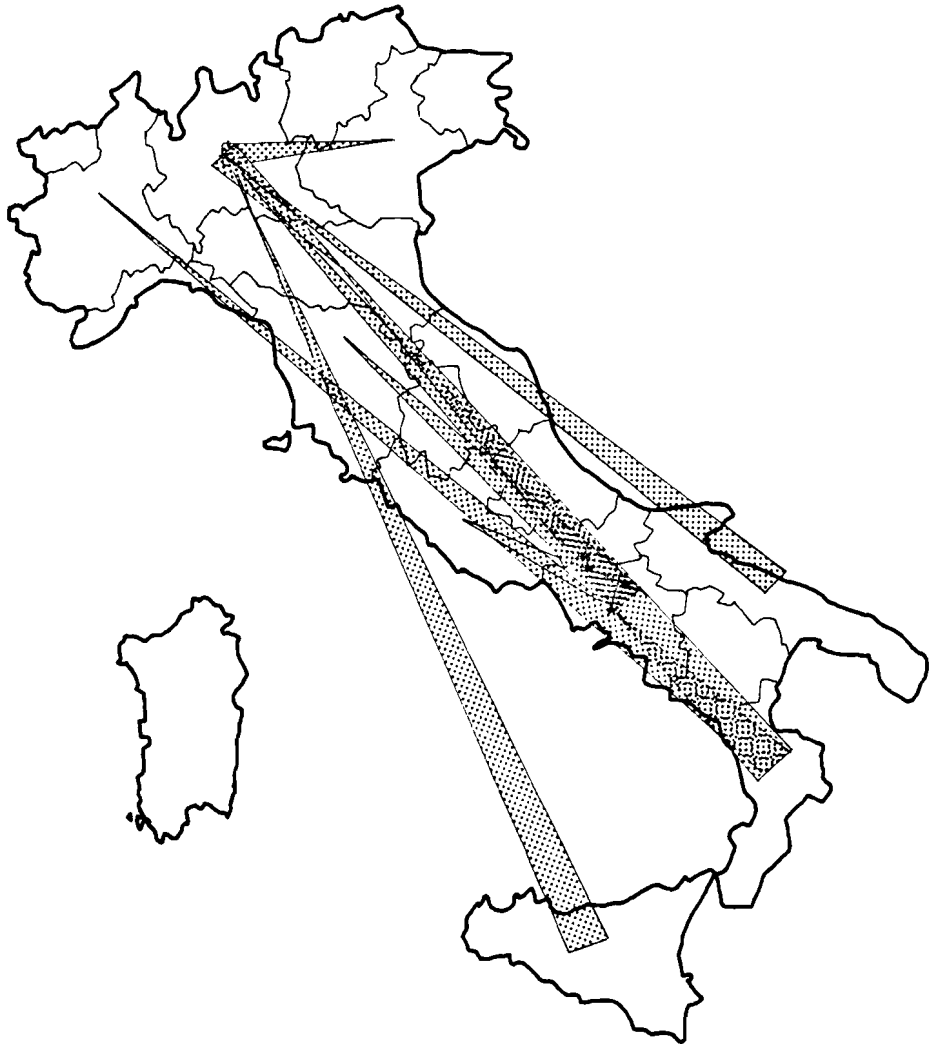


FIGURE 10 Main net migration flows: Italy, 1978.

TABLE 11 Single-region and multiregional values (years) of life expectancy at birth: 5 and 20 regions, 1978.

| Region of birth | Multiregional | | | Single-region |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| | Years spent in place of birth | Years spent outside place of birth | Total | |
| Northwest | 57.80 | 15.98 | 73.78 | 73.46 |
| Piemonte | 50.05 | 23.80 | 73.85 | 73.58 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 45.97 | 27.22 | 73.19 | 72.14 |
| Lombardia | 56.48 | 17.10 | 73.58 | 73.12 |
| Liguria | 51.61 | 22.75 | 74.36 | 74.48 |
| Northeast | 64.67 | 9.28 | 73.95 | 73.87 |
| Trentino-A.A. | 59.53 | 14.18 | 73.71 | 73.49 |
| Veneto | 62.79 | 10.70 | 73.49 | 73.37 |
| Friuli-V.G. | 56.83 | 16.53 | 73.36 | 73.01 |
| Emilia-R. | 61.46 | 13.10 | 74.56 | 74.70 |
| Central | 63.67 | 11.34 | 75.01 | 75.27 |
| Toscana | 61.62 | 13.52 | 75.14 | 75.41 |
| Umbria | 58.55 | 16.83 | 75.38 | 75.58 |
| Marche | 61.50 | 13.67 | 75.17 | 75.40 |
| Lazio | 58.61 | 16.21 | 74.82 | 75.02 |
| South | 55.93 | 17.97 | 73.90 | 73.99 |
| Abruzzi | 54.30 | 20.68 | 74.98 | 75.33 |
| Molise | 46.46 | 28.52 | 74.98 | 75.42 |
| Campania | 54.65 | 18.51 | 73.16 | 72.78 |
| Puglia | 54.84 | 19.30 | 74.14 | 74.47 |
| Basilicata | 43.06 | 31.38 | 74.44 | 74.91 |
| Calabria | 46.53 | 27.74 | 74.27 | 74.90 |
| Islands | 55.87 | 18.42 | 74.29 | 74.55 |
| Sicilia | 55.36 | 18.90 | 74.26 | 74.53 |
| Sardegna | 55.71 | 18.69 | 74.40 | 74.64 |
| Italy | | | 74.24 | 74.07 |

SOURCE: Appendix C.2 and derived from Appendix A.

years conforming to the age-specific mortality and fertility rates of a given year. The NRR in a multiregional analysis measures the same rate but in addition takes into account the impacts of migration, assuming that the woman adopts the fertility and mortality schedules of the region to which she has moved.

The net reproduction rates for the 5 Italian regions are presented in Table (12 part a). The diagonal values show the NRRs for women who reproduce in their region of birth; the totals give the NRRs for all women according to their region of birth. This table confirms the higher fertility level of southern Italy that has evolved over time. It is interesting to note, however, that the NRR for the Islands is lower than that of the South and that the overall fertility level in 1978 is close to replacement level, a change from earlier years of high birth rates.

The results for the 20 region aggregation (not given here) indicate that net reproduction rates are below replacement level in all regions, with the exception of Campania (1.10), Puglia (1.09) and Sicilia (1.02). The lowest NRR is in Liguria (0.68), followed by Emilia-Romagna (0.71), Friuli-Venezia Giulia (0.74), and Toscana (0.75).

The influence of migration on reproduction rates is more clearly shown in part b of Table 12. These allocations measure the distribution of birthplaces of daughters born to a native of each region, the diagonal again representing the births that occur in the mother's region of birth. All values are within a close range of each other in this 5 region aggregation, with the Northwest having the lowest percentage (77.4) and the Northeast having the highest (88.0). These rather high, similar values indicate that many Italian women reproduce in their native region. When looking at the proportions of daughters born in regions other than the region of birth of the mother, however, the impact of migration on population distribution in Italy becomes clearer. For example, the percent of daughters born in the Northwest to natives of the South is 7.8 and to natives of the Islands is 8.6, but for mothers born in the Northeast and Central regions, these percentages are much lower: 3.8 and 3.4, respectively.

TABLE 12 Spatial fertility expectancies (net reproductive rate matrix): 5 regions, 1978.

| Region of birth of daughter | Region of birth of mother | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Northwest | Northeast | Central | South | Islands |
| <i>a. Net reproduction rate</i> | | | | | |
| Northwest | 0.612 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 0.082 | 0.088 |
| Northeast | 0.028 | 0.664 | 0.018 | 0.027 | 0.024 |
| Central | 0.028 | 0.020 | 0.701 | 0.045 | 0.035 |
| South | 0.080 | 0.029 | 0.053 | 0.880 | 0.031 |
| Islands | 0.044 | 0.014 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.837 |
| Multiregional NRR | 0.791 | 0.755 | 0.820 | 1.048 | 1.013 |
| Single-region NRR | 0.747 | 0.738 | 0.801 | 1.133 | 1.079 |
| <i>b. Net reproduction allocation (percent)</i> | | | | | |
| Northwest | 77.4 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 7.8 | 8.6 |
| Northeast | 3.5 | 88.0 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 |
| Central | 3.5 | 2.7 | 85.5 | 4.3 | 3.4 |
| South | 10.1 | 3.8 | 6.4 | 84.0 | 3.0 |
| Islands | 5.6 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 82.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

In the 20 region analysis the lowest percentage appears in the South (rather than the Northwest) in Basilicata (65.9), but the higher values of Campania (84.1), Puglia (82.2), and Abruzzi (77.4) bring the 5 region percentage up to its overall 84.0 percent. In accordance with the 5 region aggregation, Veneto (of the Northeast) has the highest percentage (88.1) of mothers reproducing themselves in their region of birth. Nor surprisingly, mothers born in Calabria and Basilicata produce more daughters outside of their native region than do mothers born in any of the remaining 18 regions. Calabrian-born women produce 5.5 percent of their daughters in Piemonte and 7.3 percent in Lombardia; for women born in Basilicata, these percentages are 5.1 and 6.4, respectively, and 6.2 percent for the only other southern region, Puglia.

The influence of migration is also discernible when the single-region and multiregional NRRs are compared (part a of Table 12). Recall that the single-region rates do not take migration into account; therefore these values represent a closed system. Comparing them with those of the multiregional analysis, which does include mobility, shows NRR increases in the first three northern regions and decreases in the two southern regions, implying that migration has occurred from the south to the north.

3.3 *Multiregional Mobility Analysis*

A first measure of the level of mobility within a multiregional system is provided in Figure 11, which shows the fraction of total lifetimes that individuals are expected to spend in their regions of birth; this index is inversely related to the "propensity to move". It reveals, for instance, that on the average, mobility is higher for those born in southern Italy than for those born elsewhere in the country; however, natives of three northern regions (Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, and Liguria) also show a similar propensity to move.

An alternative approach for measuring the level of migration in a multiregional system is one that treats migration as an event analogous to birth. According to this view, the same procedure that is used to compute the matrix of net reproduction rates can also be applied to generate a matrix of net migraproduction rates, each element of which represents the number of moves that an individual born in one region is expected to make out of a particular region of residence. In the same way that the multiregional net reproduction rate describes regional fertility patterns, the net migraproduction rate depicts migration patterns across regions.

The net migraproduction rates for the 5 region aggregation of Italy are given in Table 13. Column totals of part a give the number of migrations that a person born in a given region can be expected to make during his or her lifetime. In general, the national level of interregional mobility appears to be particularly low in 1978 compared with the earlier years discussed in section 2, but spatial differentials still exist. For example, the number of moves a southern-born individual is expected to make is greater than that of a northern-born

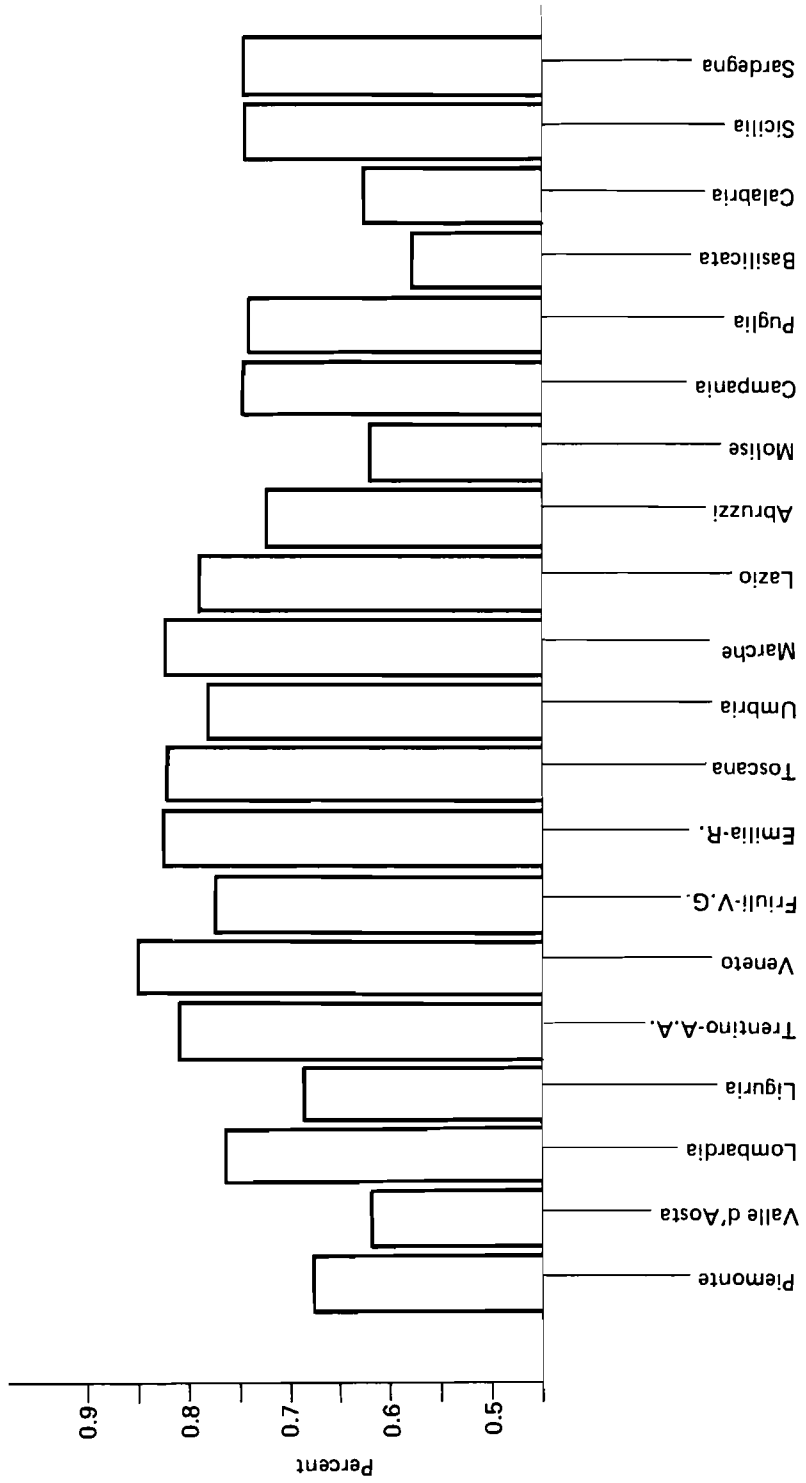


FIGURE 11 Fraction of total lifetime spent in region of birth: 20 regions, 1978.

individual, and the number of expected moves of a Northwest-born person exceeds those of Northeast and Central natives.

When considering a 20 region aggregation, the number of migrations will, of course, be higher than for a 5 region aggregation. Table 14 compares these totals. Note that although the net migraproduction rates for the South and Islands are almost identical, the individual rates for the six regions within the South and the two islands are quite different. Basilicata, Molise, and Calabria have the highest frequencies of migration (0.845, 0.760, and 0.751, respectively) in Italy. The next highest rates occur in the Northwest regions of Valle d'Aosta (0.747), Piemonte (0.661), and Liguria (0.631). The following rates are again in the South (Abruzzi, 0.563; Puglia, 0.538; Campania, 0.514), and only at this level do we find the rates for the two islands: Sicilia (0.523) and Sardegna (0.508). There is considerably more migration, therefore, between the six regions of the South than there is between the two southern regions and the rest of Italy. Clearly the size of the regions chosen for a migration analysis influences the results achieved.

The net migraproduction allocations (Table 13, part b) measure the percentage distribution of out-migrations that take place within Italy. The 5 region aggregation shows that the Northwest has high percentages of out-migrations

TABLE 13 Spatial migration expectancies (net migraproduction rate matrix): 5 regions, 1978.

| Region of out-migration | Region of birth | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Northwest | Northeast | Central | South | Islands |
| <i>a. Net migraproduction rate</i> | | | | | |
| Northwest | 0.357 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.044 | 0.047 |
| Northeast | 0.009 | 0.206 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.008 |
| Central | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.256 | 0.017 | 0.014 |
| South | 0.033 | 0.012 | 0.022 | 0.389 | 0.013 |
| Islands | 0.019 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.385 |
| Multiregional <i>NMR</i> | 0.429 | 0.250 | 0.310 | 0.465 | 0.467 |
| Single-region <i>NMR</i> | 0.436 | 0.231 | 0.295 | 0.491 | 0.487 |
| <i>b. Net migraproduction allocation (percent)</i> | | | | | |
| Northwest | 83.2 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 9.4 | 10.1 |
| Northeast | 2.2 | 82.7 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| Central | 2.6 | 3.3 | 82.7 | 3.8 | 2.9 |
| South | 7.6 | 4.8 | 7.2 | 83.6 | 2.8 |
| Islands | 4.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 82.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

TABLE 14 Total net migraproduction rates: 5 and 20 regions, 1978.

| Region | Net migra- production rate | Region | Net migra- production rate |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Northwest | 0.429 | South | 0.465 |
| Piemonte | 0.661 | Abruzzi | 0.563 |
| Valle d'Aosta | 0.747 | Molise | 0.760 |
| Lombardia | 0.491 | Campania | 0.514 |
| Liguria | 0.631 | Puglia | 0.538 |
| | | Basilicata | 0.845 |
| Northeast | 0.250 | Calabria | 0.751 |
| Trentino | 0.390 | | |
| Veneto | 0.309 | Islands | 0.467 |
| Friuli-Venezia Giulia | 0.441 | Sicilia | 0.523 |
| Emilia-Romagna | 0.364 | Sardinia | 0.508 |
| Central | 0.310 | | |
| Toscana | 0.379 | | |
| Umbria | 0.453 | | |
| Marche | 0.377 | | |
| Lazio | 0.476 | | |

for individuals born in the four other regions of Italy, but the highest percentages are for those born in the South (9.4) and Islands (10.1). Northwest-born individuals, on the other hand, also show moderately high percentages of out-migrations from the South (7.6) and Islands (4.4).

The more detailed 20 region allocations indicate that the highest out-migration percentages occur in Piemonte and Lombardia: the highest Piemonte percentages being for those born in the southern regions of Calabria (6.1), Sicilia (5.8), and Basilicata (4.9), followed by the northern region of Liguria (4.8); the highest Lombardia percentages being for those born in Sicilia (5.9), Calabria (5.7), and Puglia (5.4). Lazio also shows high percentages of out-migrations, a result of the search for jobs in the capital city of Rome.

3.4 *Multiregional Population Projections*

One of the most useful features of a multiregional analysis lies in its ability to generate consistent projections for a system of regional populations. Regional fertility and mortality rates, together with interregional migration rates may be carried forward over time to describe the future impacts of current demographic trends. Note that the results are not a forecast of the future since they do not take the effects of possible future events into consideration; they merely reflect the demographic behavior that exists in the country at a particular moment in time.

Appendix D gives age-specific multiregional projections to the year 2028 and beyond, to stability, for the 5 regions of Italy, based on 1978 data. A summary of several characteristics obtained from these projections is given in Table 15. It shows, for example, that by 1998 the populations of the Northwest are projected to decrease (if fertility, mortality, and migration rates were to remain constant at 1978 levels), whereas all other populations are expected to increase – some more than others. A decrease is shown for both the Northwest's and Northeast's regional shares as well as for all regional growth rates. The mean ages across the country, however, are expected to increase.

The same characteristics are given for the 20 region aggregation in Table 16. When a 20 region analysis is consolidated into a 5 region study, aggregation errors occur. For the 20-year period projection to 1998, however, these differences are not substantial because of the relatively low degree of regional variations within each of the 5 regions in 1978. A comparison of Tables 15 and 16, therefore, shows similar results. Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, and Liguria are expected to lose populations (while Lombardia shows growth), whereas all other regions with the exception of Friuli-Venezia Giulia are expected to gain. The regional shares decrease for all regions other than Lazio in the Central region and Campania, Puglia, Calabria, Sicilia, and Sardegna in the South and Islands, and all growth rates decrease. Finally, as in the 5 region case, mean ages are expected to go up throughout the country.

The 1978 and stable age structures of the population for three selected regions and Italy as a whole are given in Figure 12. As can be seen, the age structures at stability as compared with 1978 are projected to have lower percentages of populations under 30 years of age in all cases. The reverse is expected for ages over 50; there will be higher percentages of older people when the selected populations reach stability than there were in 1978.

A comparison of our multiregional projections with the official population forecasts of the Central Statistical Office is also of interest. (See ISTAT 1982 for the forecasts and details of the procedure used.) ISTAT's estimations were performed on the basis of four assumptions:

- (A) low natality and non-zero migration rates
- (B) high natality and non-zero migration rates
- (C) low natality and zero migration rates
- (D) high natality and zero migration rates

and are for four regions: (1) Italy as a whole, (2) Northwest and Northeast combined, (3) Central, and (4) South and Islands combined. The projection process begins in 1972 and until 1978 observed values of births, deaths, and net migrations are used.

Figure 13 illustrates this comparison between the ISTAT single-region forecasts and the results obtained from our multiregional projections. In two cases, 3 and 4, our projections lie close to the ISTAT forecasts corresponding to assumption B (high natality and non-zero migration rates). In the northern regions,

TABLE 15 Summary indicators of multiregional population projection: 5 regions, 1978 to stability.

| Indicator | Region | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | Northwest | Northeast | Central | South | Islands | Italy |
| <i>Total population size</i> | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 15 424 582 | 10 394 756 | 10 790 837 | 13 471 822 | 6 518 288 | 56 600 288 |
| 1998 | 15 300 043 | 10 547 919 | 11 353 042 | 15 033 349 | 7 190 572 | 59 424 924 |
| <i>Regional share</i> | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 27.2518 | 18.3652 | 19.0650 | 23.8017 | 11.5164 | 100.0000 |
| 1998 | 25.7468 | 17.7500 | 19.1048 | 25.2981 | 12.1003 | 100.0000 |
| Stability | 21.5133 | 11.1975 | 16.6045 | 36.3523 | 14.3325 | 100.0000 |
| <i>Growth rate</i> | | | | | | |
| 1978–1983 | 0.000 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.003 |
| 1998–2003 | –0.002 | –0.002 | 0.000 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.000 |
| Stability | –0.002 | –0.002 | –0.002 | –0.002 | –0.002 | –0.002 |
| <i>Mean age</i> | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 37.14 | 37.05 | 36.93 | 32.66 | 33.48 | 35.59 |
| 1998 | 39.95 | 40.24 | 40.10 | 34.87 | 35.65 | 38.22 |
| Stability | 41.85 | 43.08 | 42.77 | 37.62 | 38.59 | 40.13 |

SOURCE: Appendix D.

TABLE 16 Summary indicators of multiregional population projection: 20 regions, 1978 to stability.

| Indicator | Region | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | Piemonte | Valle d' Aosta | Lombardia | Liguria | Trentino-A.A. | Veneto | Friuli-V.G. | Emilia-R. | Toscana | Umbria |
| <i>Total population size</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 4 540 686 | 144 280 | 8 910 389 | 1 859 227 | 872 219 | 4 320 886 | 1 245 193 | 3 956 458 | 3 587 301 | 802 448 |
| 1998 | 4 410 062 | 116 166 | 9 070 219 | 1 697 272 | 895 451 | 4 523 558 | 1 186 474 | 3 949 988 | 3 590 126 | 816 683 |
| <i>Regional share</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 8.022 | 0.202 | 15.743 | 3.285 | 1.541 | 7.634 | 2.200 | 6.990 | 6.338 | 1.418 |
| 1998 | 7.419 | 0.195 | 15.259 | 2.855 | 1.506 | 7.610 | 1.996 | 6.645 | 6.040 | 1.374 |
| Stability | 6.198 | 0.147 | 12.120 | 1.623 | 0.711 | 3.769 | 1.131 | 4.633 | 4.517 | 0.843 |
| <i>Growth rate</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978-1983 | -0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | -0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | -0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 |
| 1998-2003 | -0.003 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.006 | -0.001 | -0.000 | -0.004 | -0.003 | -0.002 | -0.002 |
| Stability | -0.001 | 0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 |
| <i>Mean age</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 38.15 | 37.03 | 35.91 | 40.52 | 34.80 | 35.23 | 39.16 | 38.87 | 39.19 | 38.50 |
| 1998 | 40.47 | 39.36 | 38.96 | 43.84 | 37.78 | 38.69 | 41.53 | 42.15 | 41.95 | 41.79 |
| Stability | 41.64 | 40.76 | 40.97 | 45.24 | 40.86 | 42.29 | 43.25 | 43.84 | 43.65 | 43.90 |

TABLE 16 Continued.

| Indicator | Region | | | | | | | | | | Italy |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | Marche | Lazio | Abruzzi | Molise | Campania | Puglia | Basilicata | Calabria | Sicilia | Sardegna | |
| <i>Total population size</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 1 403 730 | 4 997 358 | 1 227 890 | 331 833 | 5 378 777 | 3 856 352 | 619 057 | 2 057 913 | 4 936 180 | 1 582 108 | 56 600 176 |
| 1998 | 1 455 615 | 5 480 004 | 1 263 007 | 334 792 | 6 179 972 | 4 471 780 | 625 218 | 2 181 742 | 5 420 315 | 1 772 115 | 59 440 416 |
| <i>Regional share</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 2.480 | 8.829 | 2.169 | 0.586 | 9.503 | 6.813 | 1.094 | 3.636 | 8.721 | 2.795 | 100.00 |
| 1998 | 2.449 | 9.219 | 2.125 | 0.563 | 10.397 | 7.523 | 1.052 | 3.670 | 9.119 | 2.981 | 100.00 |
| Stability | 1.571 | 8.551 | 1.489 | 0.579 | 22.404 | 14.197 | 0.982 | 2.901 | 8.992 | 2.644 | 100.00 |
| <i>Growth rate</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 1983 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 |
| 1998 2003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | -0.001 | -0.001 | 0.005 | 0.005 | -0.001 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.001 |
| Stability | 0.001 | 0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 | -0.001 |
| <i>Mean age</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 37.73 | 34.83 | 36.56 | 36.67 | 31.64 | 32.15 | 33.68 | 32.98 | 33.80 | 32.46 | 35.59 |
| 1998 | 40.64 | 38.46 | 39.23 | 38.91 | 33.65 | 34.37 | 36.16 | 35.69 | 35.76 | 35.29 | 38.21 |
| Stability | 42.74 | 41.50 | 41.81 | 41.51 | 36.05 | 37.05 | 38.65 | 38.90 | 38.31 | 38.92 | 39.49 |

SOURCE: Derived from Appendix A.

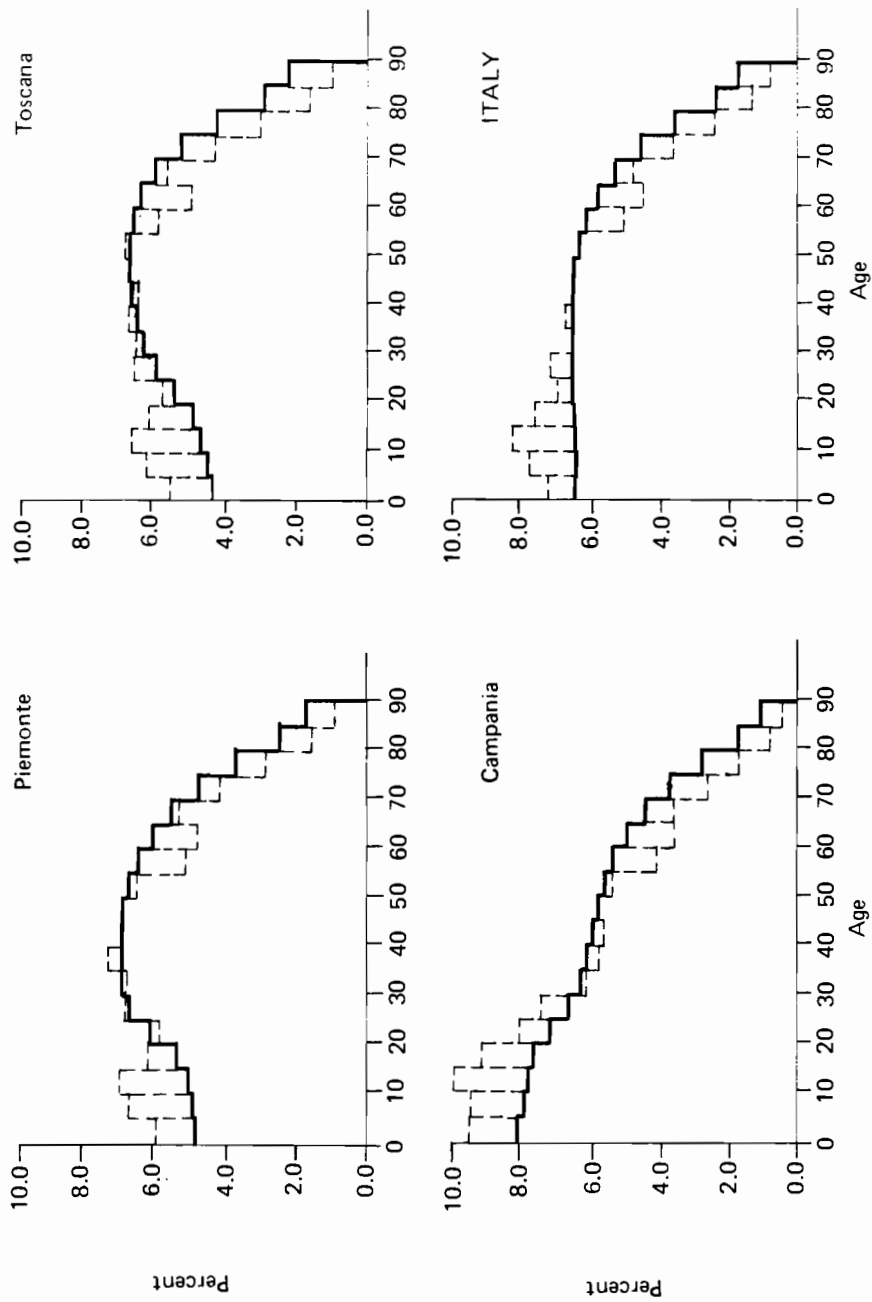


FIGURE 12 Comparison of age structures of the population at the 1978 base year of projection (---) and at stability (—): Piemonte, Toscana, Campania, and Italy as a whole.

however, the population is overestimated by our projection, mainly because of the impact of the constant migration assumption; ISTAT assumes that the absolute net migration flows will decline in all the regions. For Italy as a whole, our projections are close to those produced on the basis of assumption D (high natality and zero migration). This is because ISTAT's assumption of high natality supposes increasing net reproduction rates in the northern and central regions and declining rates in the southern ones, thus implying a trend toward more uniform reproductive behavior among regions, while our projections hold constant the 1978 fertility rates for each region.

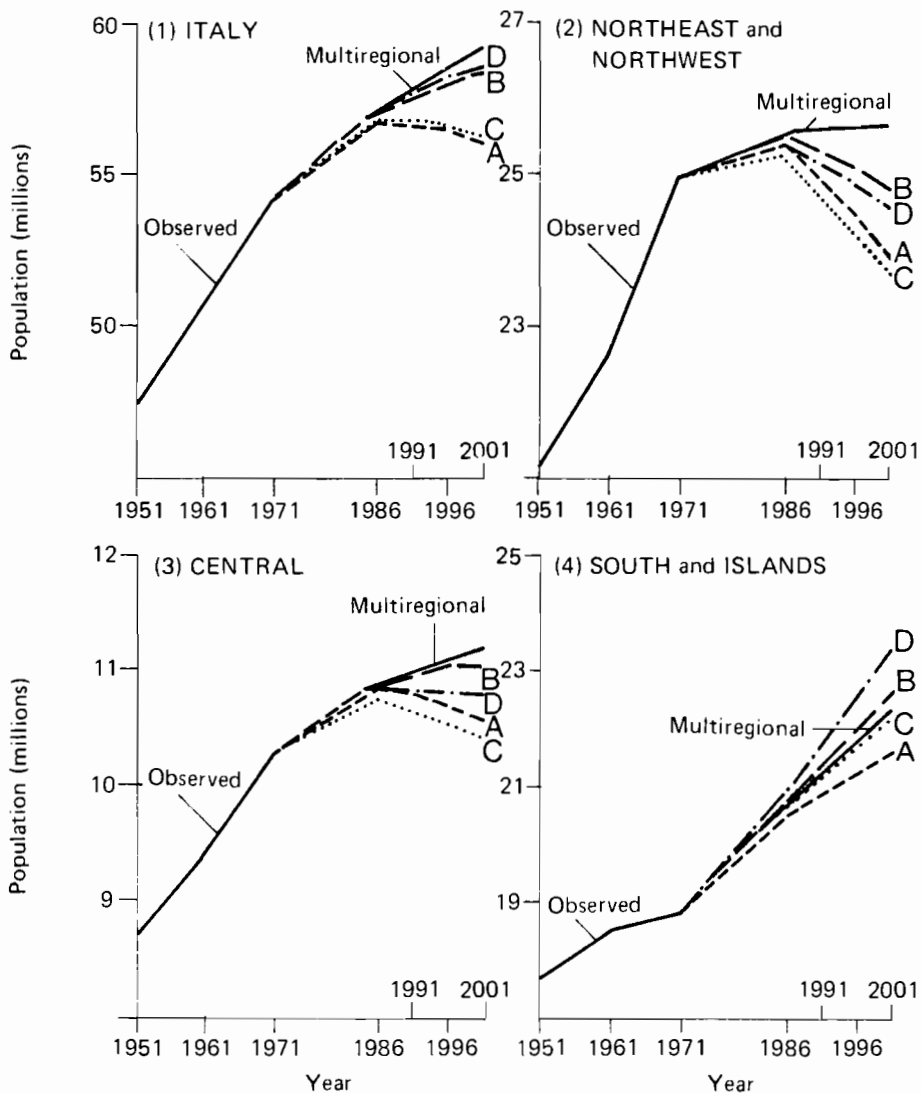


FIGURE 13 Comparison between ISTAT's single-region forecastings and the multiregional projections. Sources: ISTAT 1982 and Appendix D.

4 POPULATION POLICIES

Population policies in Italy have rarely been of great concern to the government, and those policies that have existed have varied with the circumstances. The one exception to this took place between the two world wars during the Fascist period at which time the government imposed strong incentives to build up Italian manpower (Bacci 1974) by encouraging nuptiality, fertility, and family units and by discouraging emigration.

Nuptiality was rewarded by allowances given to men under 26 years of age who were married, and low interest rates, which decreased with the birth of each child and were cancelled if a fourth child was born, were available for young couples who took out loans. People who were married were chosen over those who were not for government employment. At the same time, all unmarried males between 26 and 65 were subject to a special tax. Fertility was encouraged by family allowances, which were given according to the number of children with bonuses for each birth. Women who produced many children won honors, and all women were discouraged from working outside the home.

The curtailment of emigration was also attempted. Because of high unemployment, many people chose to move out of Italy; the government proposed Italian colonies, therefore, as alternatives to prospective emigrants. Migration from the rural areas was restricted by laws against moving into *comuni* having more than 25000 inhabitants unless proof of permanent employment was produced.

Because of the particularly unfavorable economic situation that existed during these war years, the demographic policies set out by the government failed to have much of an effect (see Figures 2 and 4). After World War II, Italy was faced with extensive destruction and high rates of unemployment. Emigration increased and the south continued its high level of natural increase. Although the Italian government adopted a number of measures aimed at alleviating internal disparities in income, employment, and rates of economic growth, no formal population policies have since been established. The measures that were established have indirectly affected population redistribution, as can be seen by the public interventions initiated to improve the less developed areas of the country. These interventions can be categorized into three phases.

The first two phases, which occurred in the 1950s and 1960s, faced the main problem of a huge social and economic gap that existed between the northern and southern parts of the country. The first phase began with the creation of a government agency, the Cassa per il Mezzogiorno, which was designed to develop a consistent program of public investment in the south. During this phase, the government did not intervene in the production sectors but was only concerned with investment in the construction of public facilities (such as schools and hospitals) and productive infrastructures (such as roads and ports). This type of intervention, however, was insufficient and did not appreciably reduce the north-south gap.

In the second phase, lasting from the 1960s to the early 1970s, a policy of direct industrialization of the southern regions was implemented; for example, a steel mill was built in Puglia, petrochemical plants were constructed in Sicilia, and an automobile factory opened in Campania. Despite some success, this policy also failed, on the whole, to achieve its goals. Although per capita income in the south increased in those years at a slightly higher rate than the national average, it remained at a level far below that of the north. The government's direct investments led to the construction of some of the largest industrial complexes in Europe. Yet, because of their nature and size, these complexes were more connected with international markets than with local ones and were largely independent of the preexisting economic framework of the Mezzogiorno. All this prevented the stimulation of local economies.

From a different point of view, the policy of encouraging private investment aimed at lowering the capital cost for new plants, led to the installation of capital-intensive and labor-saving technologies, which prevented the creation of the employment opportunities needed to stop out-migration from the south.

In recent years, the policy of direct industrialization has been thoroughly revised, and an integrated approach to the problems of the less developed areas has been adopted. Public intervention is still based on investments in infrastructure and on financial aid to private enterprises in the southern regions, but there is now an integrated use of all available instruments and the areas of intervention have been redefined.

The new development policy seeks to reduce disparities among regions. Thus in the last few years, regional authorities have been given the power to design integrated development plans, which are required by law, in order to obtain appropriations of national funds. Also in recent years, Italian industry has received considerable financial aid from the national government in an effort to maintain high employment levels; direct subsidies have been paid to reduce unemployment and to lower labor market tensions. The overall effect of these interventions has been a dramatic reduction of labor mobility.

5 CONCLUSION

The historical review of Italy's demographic evolution presented earlier in this report emphasized the extensive migration that took place over the years from the south to the north of the country, largely as a result of spatial economic and social disparities. Because migration is such an influencing factor on population dynamics, it is important to analyze these flows as precisely and consistently as possible. This can best be done by considering all regional populations as a network, interlinked by migration. The multiregional approach has allowed us to present such a picture of Italy's 1978 population and to project this population into the future.

We have seen from the net reproduction rates that all 20 administrative regions of Italy are below or just at replacement level and that fertility is much higher in the south than in the north. Moreover, the analysis revealed that the southern part of the country is able to sustain its population because of natural

increase and that, in general, each region receives the greatest contribution to its net reproduction rate from parents born in the same region.

The net migraproducton rates have shown that mobility is higher for people born in the south and that only three regions in the north (Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, and Liguria) exhibit movement propensities among their natives comparable with those of southern regions.

The decline in migration rates, which has taken place over the last decade, has largely been a result of governmental policies aimed at equalizing economic growth throughout the country. It is hoped that with the aid of more sophisticated tools for analyzing spatial population dynamics, such as those presented in this report, formal demographic policies will be implemented that will contribute to the reduction of regional disparities within Italy.

REFERENCES

- Bacci, M. (1974) Italy. Pages 647–678 in *Population Policy in Developed Countries*, edited by B. Berelson. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- CICRED (Comité International de Coordination des Recherches Nationales en Démographie) (1974) *La Population de L'Italie*. Paris: CICRED.
- Federici, N. (1965) *Lectures on Demography*. Rome: De Santis. (in Italian)
- Golini, A. (1977) Population distribution, internal migration and urbanization in Italy. Pages 383–432 in *Patterns of Urbanization: Comparative Country Studies*, edited by S. Goldstein and D. Sly. Dolhain, Belgium: Ordina Editions.
- ISTAT (Central Statistical Office) (1958) *Historical Statistics Outline for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1971) *Statistical Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1975) *Social Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1976) *Population by Age and Region in Italy: 1971/1972/1973/1974/1975*. Monthly Statistical Bulletin. Supplement. October.
- ISTAT (1979) *Statistical Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1981a) *Historical Statistics Outline for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1981b) *Social Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1981c) *Statistical Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- ISTAT (1982) *Statistical Yearbook for Italy*. Rome: ISTAT.
- Keyfitz, N. and W. Flieger (1971) *Population: Fact and Methods of Demography*. San Francisco: Freeman.
- Rogers, A. (1975) *Introduction to Multiregional Mathematical Demography*. New York: Wiley.
- Rogers, A., ed. (1981) *Advances in Multiregional Demography*. RR-81-6. Laxenburg, Austria: International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis.
- Rogers, A., R. Raquillet, and L. Castro (1977) *Model Migration Schedules and Their Application*. RM-77-57. Laxenburg, Austria: International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis.
- Treves, A. (1976) *Internal Migrations in Fascist Italy*. Torino, Italy: Einaudi. (in Italian)
- Vitali, O. (1978) *The Italian Crisis: The Problem of Population*. Milan, Italy: F. Angeli. (in Italian)
- Willekens, F. and A. Rogers (1978) *Spatial Population Analysis: Methods and Computer Programs*. RR-78-18. Laxenburg, Austria: International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis.

APPENDIXES

Appendix A

**OBSERVED POPULATION, NUMBERS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND
MIGRANTS, DISAGGREGATED BY AGE AND REGION FOR THE 5
AND 20 REGIONS: 1978**

APPENDIX A

Observed population characteristics: 5 regions.

| age | region n-west | | deaths | migration from | | n-west to | | islands |
|-------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|
| | population | births | | n-west | n-east | central | south | |
| 0 | 976380. | 0. | 2931. | 0. | 1408. | 1206. | 2958. | 1742. |
| 5 | 1105671. | 0. | 296. | 0. | 1320. | 1357. | 2708. | 1711. |
| 10 | 1175095. | 11. | 352. | 0. | 1263. | 1124. | 2397. | 1698. |
| 15 | 1033267. | 12922. | 687. | 0. | 1034. | 794. | 2709. | 1586. |
| 20 | 953676. | 43126. | 740. | 0. | 2568. | 2001. | 5283. | 2851. |
| 25 | 1081716. | 55736. | 749. | 0. | 2439. | 2324. | 5136. | 2761. |
| 30 | 1076986. | 32390. | 905. | 0. | 2088. | 2060. | 3886. | 2116. |
| 35 | 1169426. | 12801. | 1518. | 0. | 1794. | 1595. | 2418. | 1414. |
| 40 | 1092975. | 3154. | 2569. | 0. | 1371. | 1046. | 1559. | 909. |
| 45 | 1081437. | 234. | 4495. | 0. | 1050. | 742. | 1313. | 732. |
| 50 | 1014200. | 14. | 7303. | 0. | 976. | 704. | 1253. | 668. |
| 55 | 802415. | 0. | 8972. | 0. | 1044. | 645. | 1219. | 681. |
| 60 | 734352. | 0. | 11584. | 0. | 793. | 482. | 816. | 502. |
| 65 | 793423. | 0. | 20425. | 0. | 573. | 345. | 726. | 357. |
| 70 | 601994. | 0. | 24902. | 0. | 386. | 221. | 385. | 239. |
| 75 | 402262. | 0. | 27073. | 0. | 265. | 167. | 241. | 143. |
| 80 | 212133. | 0. | 24697. | 0. | 130. | 82. | 92. | 60. |
| 85 | 117174. | 0. | 24098. | 0. | 86. | 55. | 32. | 23. |
| total | 15424582. | 160388. | 164296. | 0. | 20588. | 16950. | 35131. | 20193. |

| age | region n-east | | deaths | migration from | | n-east to | | islands |
|-------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|-----------|-------|---------|
| | population | births | | n-west | n-east | central | south | |
| 0 | 651686. | 0. | 1713. | 772. | 0. | 605. | 577. | 304. |
| 5 | 748364. | 0. | 256. | 746. | 0. | 549. | 514. | 278. |
| 10 | 809930. | 5. | 258. | 732. | 0. | 515. | 493. | 306. |
| 15 | 745683. | 10320. | 587. | 858. | 0. | 391. | 589. | 283. |
| 20 | 686047. | 29727. | 605. | 2139. | 0. | 1163. | 1315. | 581. |
| 25 | 731272. | 35846. | 603. | 1932. | 0. | 1299. | 1160. | 532. |
| 30 | 707908. | 21010. | 690. | 1391. | 0. | 1065. | 783. | 421. |
| 35 | 730900. | 8932. | 1060. | 1019. | 0. | 800. | 537. | 269. |
| 40 | 676078. | 2260. | 1638. | 743. | 0. | 504. | 548. | 220. |
| 45 | 679042. | 163. | 2838. | 590. | 0. | 405. | 288. | 168. |
| 50 | 700531. | 6. | 4760. | 517. | 0. | 340. | 209. | 120. |
| 55 | 572156. | 0. | 6161. | 442. | 0. | 269. | 224. | 91. |
| 60 | 502122. | 0. | 7707. | 333. | 0. | 198. | 112. | 64. |
| 65 | 546672. | 0. | 13147. | 350. | 0. | 180. | 149. | 51. |
| 70 | 404289. | 0. | 16012. | 272. | 0. | 107. | 58. | 39. |
| 75 | 271491. | 0. | 17271. | 203. | 0. | 111. | 57. | 23. |
| 80 | 147419. | 0. | 15864. | 149. | 0. | 72. | 27. | 8. |
| 85 | 83166. | 0. | 16169. | 88. | 0. | 33. | 11. | 15. |
| total | 10394756. | 108269. | 107339. | 13276. | 0. | 8606. | 7451. | 3773. |

| region central | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|
| age | population | births | deaths | migration from | | central to | | |
| | | | | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 703969. | 0. | 1968. | 727. | 506. | 0. | 1214. | 493. |
| 5 | 775230. | 0. | 215. | 732. | 482. | 0. | 1130. | 398. |
| 10 | 829226. | 7. | 230. | 681. | 447. | 0. | 1106. | 436. |
| 15 | 762994. | 10172. | 453. | 807. | 490. | 0. | 987. | 398. |
| 20 | 711691. | 34358. | 443. | 2180. | 1488. | 0. | 2596. | 935. |
| 25 | 756077. | 41456. | 466. | 1965. | 1283. | 0. | 2612. | 902. |
| 30 | 719382. | 23383. | 572. | 1206. | 903. | 0. | 1735. | 603. |
| 35 | 750985. | 8946. | 855. | 927. | 631. | 0. | 1242. | 457. |
| 40 | 730609. | 2267. | 1319. | 584. | 440. | 0. | 910. | 276. |
| 45 | 735045. | 171. | 2294. | 488. | 352. | 0. | 784. | 290. |
| 50 | 734938. | 8. | 4004. | 385. | 296. | 0. | 699. | 211. |
| 55 | 606870. | 0. | 5474. | 351. | 303. | 0. | 657. | 209. |
| 60 | 517634. | 0. | 6730. | 254. | 252. | 0. | 417. | 165. |
| 65 | 545464. | 0. | 11836. | 298. | 205. | 0. | 417. | 135. |
| 70 | 396910. | 0. | 14479. | 156. | 127. | 0. | 248. | 102. |
| 75 | 271523. | 0. | 16072. | 129. | 102. | 0. | 169. | 71. |
| 80 | 150896. | 0. | 15649. | 70. | 65. | 0. | 62. | 36. |
| 85 | 91394. | 0. | 17321. | 57. | 26. | 0. | 63. | 12. |
| total | 10790837. | 120768. | 100380. | 11997. | 8398. | 0. | 17048. | 6129. |

| region south | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|----------|-------|---------|
| age | population | births | deaths | migration from | | south to | | |
| | | | | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 1207493. | 0. | 5168. | 3076. | 941. | 1854. | 0. | 434. |
| 5 | 1209045. | 0. | 344. | 2794. | 914. | 1799. | 0. | 385. |
| 10 | 1285842. | 39. | 433. | 2772. | 821. | 1518. | 0. | 428. |
| 15 | 1207675. | 23525. | 610. | 7433. | 2022. | 2530. | 0. | 374. |
| 20 | 1087519. | 65371. | 630. | 13466. | 4016. | 5808. | 0. | 978. |
| 25 | 1007182. | 70951. | 629. | 8207. | 2696. | 4863. | 0. | 824. |
| 30 | 808009. | 42340. | 695. | 3684. | 1358. | 2677. | 0. | 521. |
| 35 | 776046. | 18297. | 929. | 2051. | 817. | 1720. | 0. | 303. |
| 40 | 782050. | 5740. | 1590. | 1504. | 567. | 1248. | 0. | 234. |
| 45 | 789243. | 478. | 2647. | 1184. | 387. | 942. | 0. | 193. |
| 50 | 750424. | 29. | 4303. | 920. | 320. | 747. | 0. | 177. |
| 55 | 588640. | 0. | 5514. | 659. | 268. | 705. | 0. | 124. |
| 60 | 519330. | 0. | 7478. | 547. | 213. | 492. | 0. | 79. |
| 65 | 546164. | 0. | 12714. | 489. | 147. | 491. | 0. | 71. |
| 70 | 406285. | 0. | 15650. | 369. | 110. | 353. | 0. | 45. |
| 75 | 272138. | 0. | 17647. | 230. | 95. | 251. | 0. | 30. |
| 80 | 141383. | 0. | 16243. | 159. | 48. | 120. | 0. | 18. |
| 85 | 87354. | 0. | 17851. | 67. | 20. | 78. | 0. | 9. |
| total | 13471822. | 226770. | 111075. | 49611. | 15760. | 28196. | 0. | 5227. |

APPENDIX A *Continued.*

| | region | islands | births | deaths | migration from | | islands to | | islands |
|-------|----------|------------|---------|--------|----------------|--------|------------|-------|---------|
| | are | population | | | n-west | n-east | central | south | |
| 0 | 563913. | | 0. | 2056. | 1642. | 430. | 628. | 416. | 0. |
| 5 | 565034. | | 0. | 187. | 1585. | 483. | 663. | 413. | 0. |
| 10 | 586782. | | 17. | 212. | 1550. | 431. | 595. | 340. | 0. |
| 15 | 571636. | | 12992. | 286. | 3683. | 687. | 1012. | 342. | 0. |
| 20 | 520767. | | 29279. | 316. | 6433. | 1391. | 2049. | 956. | 0. |
| 25 | 488914. | | 31168. | 331. | 4165. | 1095. | 1499. | 894. | 0. |
| 30 | 396998. | | 19226. | 388. | 2114. | 595. | 924. | 588. | 0. |
| 35 | 386544. | | 8912. | 490. | 1153. | 367. | 648. | 374. | 0. |
| 40 | 375845. | | 2806. | 745. | 818. | 263. | 444. | 240. | 0. |
| 45 | 378367. | | 229. | 1183. | 624. | 177. | 331. | 193. | 0. |
| 50 | 361646. | | 5. | 1929. | 473. | 119. | 264. | 155. | 0. |
| 55 | 287607. | | 0. | 2472. | 367. | 124. | 243. | 97. | 0. |
| 60 | 267385. | | 0. | 3694. | 305. | 77. | 145. | 64. | 0. |
| 65 | 279438. | | 0. | 6207. | 303. | 63. | 153. | 57. | 0. |
| 70 | 212351. | | 0. | 7811. | 186. | 36. | 114. | 39. | 0. |
| 75 | 144374. | | 0. | 9152. | 178. | 36. | 86. | 27. | 0. |
| 80 | 78699. | | 0. | 8830. | 90. | 15. | 39. | 19. | 0. |
| 85 | 51988. | | 0. | 10323. | 33. | 4. | 21. | 8. | 0. |
| total | 6516288. | | 104634. | 56612. | 25702. | 6393. | 9858. | 5222. | 0. |

Observed population characteristics: 20 regions.

| AGE | REGION PIEMONTE | | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM PIEMONTE TO | | TRENINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA LOMBARO. | | | | | | | EMILIA |
| 0 | 277364. | 0. | 911. | 0. | 30. | 305. | 203. | 9. | 158. | 33. | 111. | 17. |
| 5 | 311941. | 0. | 104. | 0. | 54. | 351. | 206. | 16. | 144. | 45. | 130. | 24. |
| 10 | 324123. | 4. | 111. | 0. | 24. | 315. | 189. | 5. | 161. | 45. | 116. | 31. |
| 15 | 257288. | 4062. | 199. | 0. | 39. | 274. | 197. | 17. | 119. | 32. | 99. | 4. |
| 20 | 272176. | 12962. | 259. | 0. | 104. | 784. | 394. | 45. | 256. | 97. | 201. | 40. |
| 25 | 315842. | 15842. | 233. | 0. | 75. | 761. | 423. | 34. | 226. | 83. | 188. | 56. |
| 30 | 313797. | 8648. | 243. | 0. | 59. | 638. | 297. | 21. | 228. | 62. | 175. | 41. |
| 35 | 338426. | 3254. | 456. | 0. | 36. | 479. | 270. | 25. | 182. | 55. | 163. | 49. |
| 40 | 322234. | 810. | 779. | 0. | 30. | 315. | 223. | 10. | 170. | 48. | 121. | 25. |
| 45 | 323002. | 66. | 1269. | 0. | 16. | 216. | 209. | 10. | 135. | 29. | 86. | 19. |
| 50 | 301294. | 4. | 2018. | 0. | 19. | 205. | 227. | 7. | 124. | 35. | 88. | 14. |
| 55 | 238000. | 0. | 2496. | 0. | 24. | 181. | 265. | 13. | 118. | 39. | 79. | 14. |
| 60 | 222631. | 0. | 3367. | 0. | 17. | 113. | 253. | 4. | 104. | 29. | 52. | 14. |
| 65 | 247971. | 0. | 6107. | 0. | 15. | 116. | 207. | 2. | 65. | 19. | 31. | 5. |
| 70 | 194028. | 0. | 7822. | 0. | 12. | 66. | 137. | 9. | 40. | 6. | 26. | 7. |
| 75 | 133805. | 0. | 8929. | 0. | 1. | 72. | 95. | 1. | 28. | 9. | 15. | 4. |
| 80 | 73335. | 0. | 8500. | 0. | 1. | 28. | 56. | 1. | 14. | 2. | 16. | 1. |
| 85 | 42459. | 0. | 8773. | 0. | 0. | 31. | 22. | 0. | 10. | 5. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 4540686. | 45625. | 52526. | 0. | 556. | 5250. | 3873. | 229. | 2281. | 677. | 1698. | 372. |

| AGE | MARCHI | LAZIO | | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | | CAMPANIA | | PUGLIA | | BASILIC. | | CALABRIA | | SICILIA | | SARDEGNA |
|-------|--------|------------|--------|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
| | | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | | | | | |
| 0 | 42. | 178. | 60. | 29. | 339. | 401. | 72. | 284. | 562. | 145. | 562. | 145. | 562. | 145. | 562. | 145. | 1993. |
| 5 | 50. | 177. | 56. | 24. | 282. | 383. | 59. | 252. | 552. | 143. | 552. | 143. | 552. | 143. | 552. | 143. | 1993. |
| 10 | 27. | 145. | 47. | 20. | 276. | 289. | 52. | 289. | 560. | 158. | 560. | 158. | 560. | 158. | 560. | 158. | 1993. |
| 15 | 20. | 118. | 26. | 17. | 242. | 416. | 571. | 319. | 571. | 176. | 571. | 176. | 571. | 176. | 571. | 176. | 1993. |
| 20 | 64. | 289. | 84. | 27. | 654. | 761. | 200. | 674. | 948. | 300. | 948. | 300. | 948. | 300. | 948. | 300. | 1993. |
| 25 | 78. | 307. | 92. | 48. | 604. | 645. | 162. | 557. | 897. | 250. | 897. | 250. | 897. | 250. | 897. | 250. | 1993. |
| 30 | 80. | 330. | 48. | 38. | 535. | 560. | 70. | 354. | 642. | 202. | 642. | 202. | 642. | 202. | 642. | 202. | 1993. |
| 35 | 58. | 224. | 59. | 16. | 266. | 294. | 38. | 222. | 379. | 177. | 379. | 177. | 379. | 177. | 379. | 177. | 1993. |
| 40 | 37. | 115. | 48. | 18. | 162. | 190. | 37. | 158. | 248. | 115. | 248. | 115. | 248. | 115. | 248. | 115. | 1993. |
| 45 | 16. | 76. | 30. | 13. | 136. | 154. | 26. | 169. | 189. | 70. | 189. | 70. | 189. | 70. | 189. | 70. | 1993. |
| 50 | 18. | 78. | 30. | 10. | 118. | 127. | 28. | 140. | 181. | 79. | 181. | 79. | 181. | 79. | 181. | 79. | 1993. |
| 55 | 23. | 47. | 31. | 10. | 112. | 146. | 48. | 150. | 202. | 71. | 202. | 71. | 202. | 71. | 202. | 71. | 1993. |
| 60 | 15. | 32. | 14. | 8. | 59. | 99. | 23. | 115. | 168. | 48. | 168. | 48. | 168. | 48. | 168. | 48. | 1993. |
| 65 | 12. | 28. | 10. | 8. | 74. | 100. | 25. | 77. | 116. | 25. | 116. | 25. | 116. | 25. | 116. | 25. | 1993. |
| 70 | 5. | 23. | 3. | 3. | 38. | 45. | 13. | 43. | 91. | 17. | 91. | 17. | 91. | 17. | 91. | 17. | 1993. |
| 75 | 16. | 16. | 3. | 2. | 26. | 20. | 5. | 18. | 44. | 14. | 44. | 14. | 44. | 14. | 44. | 14. | 1993. |
| 80 | 2. | 12. | 1. | 0. | 17. | 10. | 1. | 10. | 16. | 1. | 16. | 1. | 16. | 1. | 16. | 1. | 1993. |
| 85 | 1. | 1. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 8. | 0. | 3. | 12. | 2. | 12. | 2. | 12. | 2. | 12. | 2. | 1993. |
| TOTAL | 552. | 2196. | 644. | 288. | 4040. | 4654. | 972. | 3827. | 6378. | 1993. | 6378. | 1993. | 6378. | 1993. | 6378. | 1993. | 1993. |

APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION VALAOSTA | | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM VALAOSTA TO | | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA LOMBARDO | | | | | | |
| 0 | 6916* | 0 | 11* | 37* | 0* | 0* | 3* | 3* | 1* | 2* | 2* |
| 5 | 7965* | 0 | 6* | 42* | 0* | 1* | 5* | 2* | 7* | 6* | 1* |
| 10 | 8410* | 0 | 1* | 28* | 10* | 1* | 4* | 0* | 3* | 1* | 3* |
| 15 | 7548* | 182* | 11* | 30* | 0* | 7* | 4* | 1* | 1* | 3* | 3* |
| 20 | 7577* | 366* | 8* | 96* | 0* | 6* | 12* | 4* | 4* | 11* | 0* |
| 25 | 8681* | 397* | 6* | 66* | 0* | 3* | 6* | 4* | 4* | 6* | 4* |
| 30 | 8080* | 197* | 18* | 19* | 0* | 4* | 11* | 4* | 2* | 5* | 2* |
| 35 | 8707* | 96* | 17* | 43* | 0* | 2* | 5* | 1* | 4* | 7* | 2* |
| 40 | 7876* | 33* | 39* | 30* | 0* | 4* | 2* | 0* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| 45 | 8236* | 4* | 42* | 22* | 0* | 7* | 1* | 0* | 4* | 5* | 0* |
| 50 | 7604* | 0* | 74* | 24* | 0* | 2* | 3* | 0* | 5* | 1* | 0* |
| 55 | 6293* | 0* | 88* | 15* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 0* | 2* | 7* | 2* |
| 60 | 5533* | 0* | 100* | 16* | 0* | 3* | 4* | 1* | 0* | 1* | 0* |
| 65 | 5788* | 0* | 133* | 8* | 0* | 5* | 1* | 3* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| 70 | 4218* | 0* | 195* | 10* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| 75 | 2689* | 0* | 170* | 5* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| 80 | 1421* | 0* | 155* | 6* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| 85 | 736* | 0* | 168* | 7* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| TOTAL | 114280* | 1275* | 1233* | 539* | 0* | 47* | 69* | 24* | 40* | 47* | 22* |
| MIGRATION FROM VALAOSTA TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MARCHE | LAZIO | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | |
| 0 | 1* | 3* | 2* | 0* | 6* | 3* | 0* | 7* | 1* | 4* | |
| 5 | 4* | 3* | 1* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 0* | 13* | 4* | 0* | |
| 10 | 0* | 5* | 2* | 0* | 5* | 0* | 0* | 5* | 1* | 3* | |
| 15 | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 3* | 2* | 0* | 7* | 5* | 3* | |
| 20 | 1* | 15* | 0* | 0* | 6* | 4* | 0* | 14* | 6* | 1* | |
| 25 | 2* | 11* | 6* | 0* | 8* | 1* | 1* | 10* | 10* | 1* | |
| 30 | 6* | 6* | 2* | 1* | 6* | 3* | 2* | 7* | 3* | 2* | |
| 35 | 4* | 4* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 5* | 0* | 13* | 3* | 5* | |
| 40 | 2* | 2* | 1* | 0* | 6* | 2* | 0* | 2* | 3* | 2* | |
| 45 | 1* | 3* | 1* | 0* | 3* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | |
| 50 | 2* | 2* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 0* | |
| 55 | 0* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 2* | 2* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 1* | |
| 60 | 0* | 3* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 2* | 0* | |
| 65 | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | |
| 70 | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | |
| 75 | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | |
| 80 | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | |
| 85 | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 1* | |
| TOTAL | 25* | 64* | 18* | 4* | 54* | 25* | 1* | 86* | 44* | 23* | |

| REGION LOMBARD. | | MIGRATION FROM LOMBARD. TO | | | | | | | | | | TOSCANA | | UMBRIA | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | |
| 0 | 599872. | 0. | 1718. | 316. | 19. | 0. | 162. | 68. | 382. | 92. | 422. | 181. | 50. | | |
| 5 | 672658. | 0. | 162. | 348. | 11. | 0. | 173. | 59. | 317. | 106. | 391. | 206. | 48. | | |
| 10 | 717413. | 7. | 209. | 325. | 18. | 0. | 163. | 57. | 332. | 103. | 350. | 190. | 29. | | |
| 15 | 625269. | 7601. | 401. | 294. | 9. | 0. | 162. | 46. | 242. | 60. | 312. | 178. | 19. | | |
| 20 | 570658. | 26366. | 428. | 854. | 24. | 0. | 311. | 149. | 630. | 162. | 474. | 364. | 60. | | |
| 25 | 642914. | 34423. | 438. | 722. | 18. | 0. | 319. | 140. | 614. | 149. | 785. | 404. | 88. | | |
| 30 | 635713. | 20317. | 552. | 547. | 17. | 0. | 247. | 102. | 525. | 146. | 807. | 290. | 73. | | |
| 35 | 697643. | 8110. | 884. | 440. | 17. | 0. | 240. | 76. | 490. | 150. | 516. | 244. | 48. | | |
| 40 | 634740. | 2015. | 1511. | 297. | 12. | 0. | 206. | 46. | 379. | 86. | 404. | 194. | 53. | | |
| 45 | 614547. | 1139. | 2672. | 243. | 9. | 0. | 164. | 43. | 292. | 56. | 289. | 147. | 28. | | |
| 50 | 571434. | 10. | 4375. | 217. | 7. | 0. | 174. | 32. | 254. | 85. | 255. | 144. | 22. | | |
| 55 | 462483. | 0. | 5292. | 193. | 3. | 0. | 261. | 45. | 248. | 07. | 289. | 144. | 22. | | |
| 60 | 397495. | 0. | 6555. | 170. | 3. | 0. | 246. | 20. | 210. | 73. | 215. | 110. | 20. | | |
| 65 | 424591. | 0. | 11455. | 136. | 0. | 0. | 273. | 24. | 137. | 49. | 137. | 62. | 21. | | |
| 70 | 314123. | 0. | 13374. | 87. | 0. | 0. | 139. | 20. | 110. | 78. | 88. | 75. | 4. | | |
| 75 | 206600. | 0. | 14107. | 70. | 0. | 0. | 87. | 7. | 83. | 19. | 68. | 11. | 5. | | |
| 80 | 100295. | 0. | 12184. | 43. | 1. | 0. | 32. | 5. | 37. | 7. | 29. | 11. | 2. | | |
| 85 | 51941. | 0. | 10994. | 29. | 0. | 0. | 26. | 4. | 18. | 7. | 27. | 7. | 2. | | |
| TOTAL | 8910399. | 98998. | 87311. | 5331. | 168. | 0. | 3395. | 943. | 5314. | 1455. | 6008. | 2866. | 504. | | |

| REGION LOMBARD. | | MIGRATION FROM LOMBARD. TO | | | | | | | | | | TOSCANA | | UMBRIA | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | |
| 0 | 100. | 313. | 101. | 39. | 491. | 558. | 75. | 313. | 486. | 175. | 422. | 181. | 50. | | |
| 5 | 127. | 351. | 115. | 27. | 450. | 516. | 50. | 287. | 687. | 153. | 391. | 206. | 48. | | |
| 10 | 107. | 265. | 103. | 19. | 393. | 457. | 41. | 228. | 688. | 111. | 350. | 190. | 29. | | |
| 15 | 45. | 183. | 50. | 14. | 399. | 418. | 65. | 317. | 558. | 108. | 312. | 178. | 19. | | |
| 20 | 150. | 423. | 122. | 32. | 794. | 804. | 135. | 566. | 1083. | 253. | 474. | 364. | 60. | | |
| 25 | 185. | 536. | 173. | 57. | 878. | 855. | 137. | 545. | 1106. | 250. | 785. | 404. | 88. | | |
| 30 | 175. | 539. | 167. | 43. | 697. | 624. | 71. | 382. | 862. | 211. | 807. | 290. | 73. | | |
| 35 | 150. | 418. | 128. | 35. | 411. | 442. | 55. | 246. | 530. | 162. | 516. | 244. | 48. | | |
| 40 | 85. | 260. | 65. | 21. | 245. | 254. | 37. | 157. | 359. | 79. | 404. | 194. | 53. | | |
| 45 | 50. | 168. | 46. | 13. | 237. | 194. | 31. | 143. | 321. | 51. | 289. | 147. | 28. | | |
| 50 | 55. | 145. | 50. | 213. | 213. | 206. | 42. | 160. | 253. | 70. | 255. | 144. | 22. | | |
| 55 | 57. | 110. | 29. | 16. | 214. | 214. | 21. | 129. | 253. | 80. | 312. | 178. | 19. | | |
| 60 | 51. | 60. | 40. | 9. | 114. | 152. | 25. | 76. | 193. | 38. | 474. | 364. | 60. | | |
| 65 | 33. | 33. | 16. | 7. | 112. | 135. | 16. | 75. | 150. | 18. | 785. | 404. | 88. | | |
| 70 | 20. | 33. | 17. | 2. | 76. | 65. | 11. | 92. | 92. | 14. | 807. | 290. | 73. | | |
| 75 | 15. | 24. | 7. | 5. | 51. | 50. | 9. | 18. | 51. | 14. | 516. | 244. | 48. | | |
| 80 | 4. | 19. | 4. | 0. | 13. | 14. | 3. | 15. | 23. | 5. | 244. | 48. | 48. | | |
| 85 | 3. | 10. | 0. | 0. | 4. | 2. | 2. | 3. | 5. | 0. | 244. | 48. | 48. | | |
| TOTAL | 1412. | 3908. | 1233. | 361. | 5792. | 5960. | 831. | 3693. | 7900. | 1792. | 6008. | 2866. | 504. | | |

| REGION | | LIGURIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | | LIGURIA TO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA TO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | |
| 0 | 92223* | 0 | 291* | 150* | 5* | 146* | 0 | 6* | 3* | 76* | 08* | 2* | |
| 5 | 113107* | 0 | 24* | 182* | 5* | 155* | 0 | 3* | 3* | 53* | 121* | 7* | |
| 10 | 125149* | 0 | 31* | 150* | 3* | 155* | 0 | 8* | 15* | 52* | 107* | 14* | |
| 15 | 113162* | 1077* | 76* | 188* | 7* | 135* | 0 | 2* | 22* | 73* | 107* | 3* | |
| 20 | 103265* | 3432* | 75* | 452* | 5* | 259* | 0 | 8* | 27* | 111* | 220* | 11* | |
| 25 | 114279* | 5107* | 72* | 385* | 12* | 353* | 0 | 17* | 49* | 137* | 255* | 15* | |
| 30 | 119396* | 3228* | 92* | 284* | 12* | 289* | 0 | 11* | 47* | 124* | 187* | 10* | |
| 35 | 130650* | 1341* | 161* | 235* | 10* | 217* | 0 | 9* | 24* | 73* | 176* | 8* | |
| 40 | 127125* | 296* | 249* | 152* | 0* | 147* | 0 | 4* | 29* | 58* | 98* | 3* | |
| 45 | 135650* | 25* | 512* | 155* | 6* | 105* | 0 | 3* | 26* | 65* | 82* | 5* | |
| 50 | 133668* | 0* | 876* | 169* | 5* | 90* | 0 | 3* | 27* | 49* | 05* | 4* | |
| 55 | 115639* | 0* | 1096* | 159* | 2* | 87* | 0 | 4* | 26* | 64* | 62* | 6* | |
| 60 | 108693* | 0* | 1582* | 179* | 3* | 93* | 0 | 1* | 23* | 51* | 56* | 5* | |
| 65 | 115073* | 0* | 2730* | 171* | 1* | 101* | 0 | 5* | 35* | 42* | 42* | 5* | |
| 70 | 89625* | 0* | 3511* | 132* | 0* | 72* | 0 | 1* | 18* | 32* | 37* | 0* | |
| 75 | 63168* | 0* | 3867* | 101* | 2* | 60* | 0 | 1* | 0* | 20* | 20* | 0* | |
| 80 | 37082* | 0* | 3858* | 59* | 0* | 33* | 0 | 0* | 8* | 10* | 10* | 2* | |
| 85 | 22068* | 0* | 4163* | 27* | 0* | 18* | 0 | 0* | 5* | 7* | 17* | 1* | |
| TOTAL | 1859227* | 14500* | 23226* | 3330* | 82* | 2516* | 0* | 86* | 486* | 1063* | 1774* | 103* | |
| | | MARCHE | LAZIO | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | |
| 0 | 13* | 91* | 8* | 1* | 65* | 39* | 2* | 63* | 107* | 62* | | | |
| 5 | 12* | 102* | 18* | 2* | 51* | 55* | 4* | 77* | 55* | 55* | | | |
| 10 | 16* | 79* | 14* | 2* | 38* | 40* | 4* | 73* | 122* | 55* | | | |
| 15 | 7* | 62* | 19* | 1* | 54* | 42* | 16* | 78* | 113* | 52* | | | |
| 20 | 17* | 137* | 34* | 4* | 115* | 70* | 21* | 162* | 177* | 83* | | | |
| 25 | 17* | 151* | 37* | 10* | 114* | 72* | 15* | 109* | 154* | 93* | | | |
| 30 | 18* | 132* | 21* | 4* | 98* | 69* | 4* | 78* | 114* | 80* | | | |
| 35 | 25* | 100* | 14* | 0* | 66* | 44* | 3* | 55* | 82* | 76* | | | |
| 40 | 9* | 66* | 19* | 0* | 46* | 20* | 5* | 46* | 56* | 47* | | | |
| 45 | 50* | 56* | 15* | 1* | 26* | 23* | 4* | 47* | 60* | 41* | | | |
| 50 | 9* | 48* | 9* | 1* | 31* | 23* | 2* | 39* | 62* | 21* | | | |
| 55 | 11* | 46* | 15* | 1* | 21* | 10* | 7* | 40* | 40* | 32* | | | |
| 60 | 60* | 7* | 40* | 11* | 17* | 3* | 4* | 31* | 38* | 15* | | | |
| 65 | 5* | 24* | 8* | 0* | 15* | 11* | 4* | 26* | 32* | 14* | | | |
| 70 | 5* | 23* | 3* | 0* | 21* | 9* | 0* | 21* | 17* | 8* | | | |
| 75 | 3* | 13* | 2* | 0* | 14* | 3* | 0* | 8* | 9* | 11* | | | |
| 80 | 0* | 11* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 2* | 12* | 3* | | | |
| 85 | 2* | 5* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 2* | 0* | 3* | 3* | 0* | | | |
| TOTAL | 187* | 1186* | 248* | 29* | 798* | 516* | 97* | 962* | 1315* | 748* | | | |

| REGION TRENTINO | | MIGRATION FROM TRENTINO TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LORRAIO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 60840 | 0 | 114 | 18 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 1 |
| 5 | 71979 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 83 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 3 |
| 10 | 78506 | 2 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 93 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | 70716 | 791 | 66 | 11 | 0 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| 20 | 63076 | 2529 | 54 | 46 | 6 | 159 | 16 | 0 | 206 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 9 |
| 25 | 63237 | 3504 | 62 | 18 | 4 | 163 | 19 | 0 | 210 | 18 | 62 | 40 | 5 |
| 30 | 60121 | 2217 | 63 | 23 | 5 | 100 | 15 | 0 | 152 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| 35 | 60345 | 1171 | 101 | 42 | 5 | 59 | 11 | 0 | 111 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 1 |
| 40 | 51377 | 303 | 121 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 71 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| 45 | 53043 | 32 | 233 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 80 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| 50 | 5758 | 2 | 405 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 55 | 4247 | 0 | 536 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| 60 | 3298 | 0 | 530 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 65 | 4298 | 0 | 1078 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| 70 | 38840 | 0 | 1272 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | 20512 | 0 | 1427 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | 10582 | 0 | 1189 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 85 | 5709 | 0 | 1117 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 872219 | 10551 | 8392 | 223 | 18 | 862 | 115 | 0 | 1373 | 201 | 320 | 216 | 32 |

| REGION TRENTINO | | MIGRATION FROM TRENTINO TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LORRAIO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 60840 | 0 | 114 | 18 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 1 |
| 5 | 71979 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 83 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 3 |
| 10 | 78506 | 2 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 93 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | 70716 | 791 | 66 | 11 | 0 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 0 |
| 20 | 63076 | 2529 | 54 | 46 | 6 | 159 | 16 | 0 | 206 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 9 |
| 25 | 63237 | 3504 | 62 | 18 | 4 | 163 | 19 | 0 | 210 | 18 | 62 | 40 | 5 |
| 30 | 60121 | 2217 | 63 | 23 | 5 | 100 | 15 | 0 | 152 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| 35 | 60345 | 1171 | 101 | 42 | 5 | 59 | 11 | 0 | 111 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 1 |
| 40 | 51377 | 303 | 121 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 71 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| 45 | 53043 | 32 | 233 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 80 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| 50 | 5758 | 2 | 405 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 55 | 4247 | 0 | 536 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| 60 | 3298 | 0 | 530 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 65 | 4298 | 0 | 1078 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| 70 | 38840 | 0 | 1272 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | 20512 | 0 | 1427 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | 10582 | 0 | 1189 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 85 | 5709 | 0 | 1117 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 872219 | 10551 | 8392 | 223 | 18 | 862 | 115 | 0 | 1373 | 201 | 320 | 216 | 32 |

56 APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION VENETO | | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | VFNETO TO | VENETO | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 299906. | 0. | 845. | 64. | 216. | 22. | 50. | 0. | 147. | 147. | 45. | 5. |
| 5 | 341223. | 0. | 122. | 71. | 225. | 27. | 63. | 0. | 170. | 143. | 43. | 8. |
| 10 | 370112. | 1. | 114. | 70. | 206. | 31. | 63. | 0. | 153. | 142. | 43. | 10. |
| 15 | 357354. | 4155. | 269. | 106. | 0. | 30. | 60. | 0. | 177. | 99. | 76. | 4. |
| 20 | 306552. | 14245. | 264. | 225. | 601. | 59. | 158. | 0. | 441. | 363. | 114. | 11. |
| 25 | 317258. | 16939. | 250. | 151. | 520. | 46. | 154. | 0. | 406. | 338. | 108. | 15. |
| 30 | 298037. | 9662. | 292. | 92. | 371. | 43. | 105. | 0. | 269. | 212. | 95. | 15. |
| 35 | 301116. | 4123. | 468. | 79. | 287. | 42. | 71. | 0. | 212. | 161. | 64. | 12. |
| 40 | 273751. | 1062. | 761. | 74. | 197. | 32. | 42. | 0. | 127. | 106. | 71. | 4. |
| 45 | 270690. | 81. | 1239. | 62. | 149. | 26. | 53. | 0. | 112. | 91. | 25. | 4. |
| 50 | 274361. | 1. | 2008. | 41. | 145. | 20. | 31. | 0. | 81. | 74. | 43. | 7. |
| 55 | 212346. | 0. | 2397. | 33. | 104. | 30. | 35. | 0. | 87. | 59. | 17. | 3. |
| 60 | 188410. | 0. | 3008. | 32. | 93. | 13. | 8. | 0. | 57. | 34. | 16. | 1. |
| 65 | 198780. | 0. | 4965. | 40. | 85. | 16. | 18. | 0. | 47. | 42. | 21. | 0. |
| 70 | 148216. | 0. | 6068. | 38. | 74. | 9. | 17. | 0. | 35. | 35. | 21. | 3. |
| 75 | 99837. | 0. | 6537. | 38. | 60. | 5. | 9. | 0. | 23. | 22. | 17. | 1. |
| 80 | 53677. | 0. | 5853. | 18. | 45. | 12. | 3. | 0. | 13. | 13. | 8. | 2. |
| 85 | 29138. | 0. | 5772. | 13. | 24. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 11. | 4. | 2. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 4320886. | 50249. | 41232. | 1247. | 3637. | 465. | 940. | 0. | 2588. | 2062. | 745. | 105. |

| AGE | REGION CALABRIA | | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | SARDEGNA | SARDEGNA | CALABRIA | SARDEGNA | SARDEGNA | SARDEGNA | SARDEGNA |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 32. | 90. | 23. | 6. | 48. | 0. | 20. | 90. | 31. | 31. | 0. |
| 5 | 44. | 78. | 21. | 2. | 51. | 2. | 24. | 73. | 21. | 21. | 0. |
| 10 | 24. | 69. | 18. | 1. | 41. | 3. | 23. | 74. | 26. | 26. | 0. |
| 15 | 13. | 63. | 5. | 4. | 53. | 3. | 16. | 72. | 15. | 15. | 0. |
| 20 | 53. | 142. | 22. | 6. | 131. | 100. | 49. | 114. | 46. | 46. | 0. |
| 25 | 72. | 190. | 49. | 11. | 110. | 114. | 76. | 161. | 23. | 23. | 0. |
| 30 | 59. | 162. | 39. | 3. | 96. | 2. | 23. | 136. | 34. | 34. | 0. |
| 35 | 41. | 119. | 26. | 0. | 85. | 2. | 21. | 81. | 32. | 32. | 0. |
| 40 | 12. | 67. | 11. | 0. | 35. | 29. | 14. | 61. | 16. | 16. | 0. |
| 45 | 23. | 42. | 4. | 2. | 34. | 33. | 4. | 48. | 8. | 8. | 0. |
| 50 | 11. | 27. | 7. | 0. | 32. | 22. | 15. | 26. | 10. | 10. | 0. |
| 55 | 11. | 30. | 5. | 0. | 18. | 33. | 9. | 20. | 5. | 5. | 0. |
| 60 | 8. | 27. | 3. | 0. | 7. | 7. | 7. | 20. | 3. | 3. | 0. |
| 65 | 5. | 18. | 8. | 0. | 9. | 16. | 8. | 16. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 70 | 5. | 16. | 2. | 0. | 10. | 7. | 1. | 9. | 3. | 3. | 0. |
| 75 | 2. | 15. | 3. | 2. | 10. | 6. | 0. | 6. | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| 80 | 2. | 8. | 2. | 2. | 6. | 2. | 0. | 4. | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| 85 | 0. | 7. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 3. | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 399. | 1170. | 253. | 39. | 776. | 698. | 50. | 311. | 1019. | 276. | 0. |

| REGION | | FRIULI | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| #67 | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM FRIULI TO | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALADOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 70910. | 0. | 161. | 18. | 0. | 52. | 13. | 12. | 176. | 0. | 19. | 17. | 6. |
| 5 | 81576. | 0. | 28. | 22. | 0. | 31. | 6. | 10. | 179. | 0. | 20. | 17. | 5. |
| 10 | 88239. | 0. | 22. | 28. | 1. | 42. | 7. | 12. | 141. | 0. | 18. | 25. | 6. |
| 15 | 79978. | 1133. | 61. | 24. | 2. | 46. | 11. | 11. | 110. | 0. | 10. | 18. | 6. |
| 20 | 72511. | 3116. | 87. | 63. | 1. | 129. | 19. | 27. | 389. | 0. | 49. | 45. | 9. |
| 25 | 82854. | 3976. | 72. | 37. | 3. | 96. | 24. | 19. | 341. | 0. | 44. | 50. | 8. |
| 30 | 85066. | 2363. | 98. | 39. | 0. | 87. | 20. | 16. | 286. | 0. | 28. | 37. | 4. |
| 35 | 90293. | 886. | 155. | 28. | 0. | 47. | 14. | 21. | 199. | 0. | 23. | 37. | 6. |
| 40 | 78825. | 189. | 277. | 30. | 1. | 36. | 9. | 10. | 158. | 0. | 23. | 14. | 9. |
| 45 | 78702. | 13. | 389. | 18. | 2. | 40. | 10. | 7. | 87. | 0. | 8. | 26. | 1. |
| 50 | 85463. | 1. | 657. | 17. | 0. | 28. | 10. | 5. | 94. | 0. | 6. | 4. | 2. |
| 55 | 75888. | 0. | 939. | 19. | 0. | 24. | 6. | 11. | 82. | 0. | 13. | 16. | 1. |
| 60 | 65900. | 0. | 1172. | 5. | 0. | 16. | 5. | 2. | 64. | 0. | 4. | 8. | 3. |
| 65 | 78560. | 0. | 2058. | 14. | 0. | 22. | 3. | 5. | 67. | 0. | 4. | 7. | 0. |
| 70 | 59153. | 0. | 2469. | 3. | 1. | 17. | 3. | 2. | 35. | 0. | 3. | 8. | 0. |
| 75 | 59175. | 0. | 2558. | 2. | 0. | 13. | 0. | 6. | 27. | 0. | 8. | 1. | 2. |
| 80 | 20763. | 0. | 2185. | 3. | 0. | 10. | 1. | 0. | 18. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 0. |
| 85 | 12237. | 0. | 2265. | 5. | 0. | 8. | 1. | 0. | 14. | 0. | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 1245193. | 11679. | 15651. | 375. | 11. | 744. | 162. | 176. | 2449. | 0. | 285. | 317. | 62. |

| REGION | | SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------|----------|--------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| #67 | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM SARDEGNA TO | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALADOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 13. | 47. | 6. | 1. | 28. | 35. | 1. | 7. | 27. | 18. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 5 | 10. | 37. | 5. | 2. | 21. | 28. | 1. | 4. | 33. | 17. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 10 | 4. | 38. | 4. | 2. | 10. | 32. | 2. | 7. | 40. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 15 | 5. | 35. | 6. | 2. | 34. | 28. | 0. | 12. | 24. | 8. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 20 | 18. | 97. | 6. | 7. | 91. | 52. | 8. | 30. | 66. | 25. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 25 | 18. | 126. | 12. | 5. | 76. | 61. | 7. | 17. | 65. | 24. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 30 | 16. | 87. | 3. | 3. | 51. | 47. | 5. | 12. | 55. | 16. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 35 | 15. | 63. | 4. | 2. | 24. | 24. | 0. | 13. | 29. | 15. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 40 | 9. | 37. | 3. | 0. | 15. | 20. | 1. | 9. | 20. | 13. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 45 | 3. | 27. | 6. | 0. | 12. | 9. | 0. | 7. | 12. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 50 | 4. | 26. | 3. | 3. | 12. | 6. | 0. | 4. | 15. | 6. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 55 | 1. | 17. | 3. | 0. | 24. | 3. | 0. | 3. | 8. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 60 | 4. | 20. | 3. | 0. | 9. | 6. | 0. | 3. | 8. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 65 | 3. | 17. | 3. | 3. | 13. | 6. | 0. | 5. | 8. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 70 | 1. | 7. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 3. | 7. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 75 | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 80 | 1. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 85 | 0. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 125. | 491. | 67. | 31. | 424. | 359. | 25. | 137. | 421. | 166. | 0. | 0. | 0. |

APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | EMILIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | | | | | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| | | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | | | | | |
| 0 | 220030. | 0. | 593. | 50. | 2. | 221. | 40. | 14. | 15. | 0. | 98. | 30. |
| 5 | 257586. | 0. | 84. | 64. | 0. | 191. | 33. | 17. | 18. | 0. | 88. | 47. |
| 10 | 271023. | 2. | 100. | 48. | 0. | 211. | 32. | 3. | 20. | 0. | 88. | 24. |
| 15 | 257637. | 4241. | 211. | 60. | 3. | 211. | 56. | 12. | 78. | 0. | 71. | 10. |
| 20 | 248808. | 9837. | 200. | 138. | 3. | 568. | 93. | 24. | 35. | 0. | 106. | 36. |
| 25 | 267923. | 11427. | 219. | 143. | 5. | 616. | 83. | 33. | 44. | 0. | 104. | 35. |
| 30 | 264684. | 6766. | 237. | 88. | 0. | 395. | 91. | 25. | 27. | 0. | 178. | 43. |
| 35 | 279144. | 2752. | 336. | 63. | 0. | 318. | 51. | 16. | 12. | 0. | 97. | 34. |
| 40 | 272125. | 706. | 479. | 55. | 0. | 215. | 36. | 25. | 21. | 0. | 97. | 25. |
| 45 | 276607. | 37. | 977. | 50. | 0. | 154. | 32. | 9. | 12. | 0. | 77. | 9. |
| 50 | 286949. | 2. | 1690. | 27. | 1. | 139. | 45. | 5. | 12. | 0. | 79. | 16. |
| 55 | 241429. | 0. | 2289. | 27. | 0. | 126. | 42. | 3. | 8. | 0. | 40. | 8. |
| 60 | 215733. | 0. | 2997. | 23. | 2. | 76. | 48. | 3. | 10. | 0. | 40. | 1. |
| 65 | 227234. | 0. | 5014. | 34. | 2. | 79. | 29. | 9. | 15. | 0. | 46. | 4. |
| 70 | 166060. | 0. | 6203. | 22. | 0. | 52. | 33. | 4. | 3. | 0. | 35. | 3. |
| 75 | 111967. | 0. | 6751. | 13. | 1. | 40. | 10. | 1. | 4. | 0. | 30. | 2. |
| 80 | 62397. | 0. | 6637. | 7. | 1. | 35. | 11. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 20. | 0. |
| 85 | 16082. | 0. | 7015. | 6. | 0. | 18. | 6. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 6. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 3956456. | 35770. | 42064. | 918. | 20. | 3671. | 771. | 200. | 297. | 0. | 1506. | 297. |
| MIGRATION FROM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SICILIA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 58. | 80. | 27. | 3. | 163. | 79. | 13. | 34. | 89. | 27. | | |
| 5 | 75. | 99. | 39. | 6. | 115. | 69. | 12. | 34. | 87. | 21. | | |
| 10 | 77. | 74. | 41. | 9. | 101. | 83. | 10. | 31. | 102. | 27. | | |
| 15 | 36. | 69. | 24. | 5. | 180. | 70. | 22. | 58. | 129. | 27. | | |
| 20 | 164. | 153. | 71. | 9. | 284. | 222. | 29. | 109. | 219. | 75. | | |
| 25 | 197. | 176. | 79. | 13. | 202. | 135. | 35. | 69. | 172. | 50. | | |
| 30 | 141. | 165. | 48. | 11. | 118. | 111. | 9. | 43. | 131. | 26. | | |
| 35 | 98. | 123. | 34. | 6. | 103. | 56. | 12. | 27. | 64. | 23. | | |
| 40 | 69. | 89. | 23. | 7. | 75. | 44. | 7. | 26. | 72. | 19. | | |
| 45 | 60. | 79. | 31. | 1. | 47. | 44. | 5. | 20. | 50. | 18. | | |
| 50 | 53. | 50. | 15. | 1. | 40. | 28. | 1. | 8. | 43. | 9. | | |
| 55 | 41. | 38. | 16. | 3. | 40. | 33. | 6. | 18. | 34. | 10. | | |
| 60 | 32. | 26. | 7. | 3. | 11. | 22. | 3. | 10. | 18. | 10. | | |
| 65 | 23. | 22. | 6. | 0. | 37. | 19. | 5. | 5. | 21. | 5. | | |
| 70 | 13. | 12. | 0. | 3. | 17. | 5. | 0. | 4. | 15. | 2. | | |
| 75 | 18. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 14. | 10. | 0. | 3. | 8. | 1. | | |
| 80 | 12. | 10. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 7. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 0. | | |
| 85 | 9. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 3. | 2. | 2. | 1. | 3. | 1. | | |
| TOTAL | 1210. | 1274. | 463. | 87. | 1553. | 1039. | 171. | 498. | 1263. | 351. | | |

| REGION | | TOSCANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------|---------|--------|---------------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM TOSCANA TO | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 206713. | 0. | 562. | 43. | 1. | 133. | 120. | 8. | 39. | 14. | 95. | 0. | 70. | | |
| 5 | 230328. | 0. | 70. | 33. | 3. | 115. | 101. | 6. | 37. | 10. | 78. | 0. | 54. | | |
| 10 | 245949. | 1. | 68. | 38. | 1. | 114. | 97. | 3. | 43. | 5. | 72. | 0. | 53. | | |
| 15 | 227925. | 3084. | 136. | 78. | 3. | 90. | 111. | 6. | 27. | 18. | 87. | 0. | 33. | | |
| 20 | 214159. | 9494. | 144. | 159. | 6. | 249. | 263. | 14. | 101. | 38. | 240. | 0. | 88. | | |
| 25 | 243290. | 11769. | 168. | 119. | 10. | 311. | 241. | 21. | 73. | 19. | 163. | 0. | 107. | | |
| 30 | 241402. | 17067. | 172. | 85. | 3. | 232. | 144. | 11. | 71. | 15. | 136. | 0. | 86. | | |
| 35 | 248753. | 2621. | 291. | 45. | 1. | 177. | 103. | 8. | 59. | 19. | 90. | 0. | 59. | | |
| 40 | 237530. | 650. | 466. | 37. | 2. | 102. | 77. | 3. | 51. | 10. | 78. | 0. | 51. | | |
| 45 | 246062. | 46. | 761. | 38. | 2. | 85. | 80. | 2. | 38. | 6. | 65. | 0. | 31. | | |
| 50 | 257121. | 4. | 1399. | 39. | 0. | 65. | 62. | 1. | 31. | 7. | 54. | 0. | 38. | | |
| 55 | 219311. | 0. | 1976. | 27. | 2. | 50. | 60. | 1. | 10. | 9. | 61. | 0. | 32. | | |
| 60 | 165000. | 0. | 2425. | 17. | 0. | 41. | 37. | 9. | 25. | 8. | 31. | 0. | 22. | | |
| 65 | 209958. | 0. | 4379. | 23. | 0. | 62. | 49. | 2. | 12. | 6. | 38. | 0. | 35. | | |
| 70 | 161044. | 0. | 5314. | 16. | 0. | 19. | 32. | 2. | 9. | 2. | 29. | 0. | 12. | | |
| 75 | 114046. | 0. | 6532. | 14. | 0. | 17. | 19. | 0. | 11. | 3. | 26. | 0. | 8. | | |
| 80 | 63182. | 0. | 6436. | 16. | 0. | 13. | 12. | 1. | 13. | 0. | 18. | 0. | 11. | | |
| 85 | 39508. | 0. | 7542. | 5. | 0. | 5. | 9. | 2. | 1. | 1. | 9. | 0. | 5. | | |
| TOTAL | 3587301. | 34736. | 39041. | 832. | 34. | 1880. | 1617. | 100. | 660. | 190. | 1388. | 0. | 801. | | |

| REGION | | TOSCANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|------------|---------|--------|---------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM TOSCANA TO | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 30. | 159. | 23. | 5. | 151. | 63. | 15. | 24. | 104. | 54. | | | | | |
| 5 | 38. | 187. | 16. | 1. | 109. | 62. | 13. | 32. | 91. | 34. | | | | | |
| 10 | 27. | 161. | 18. | 4. | 91. | 52. | 9. | 19. | 128. | 28. | | | | | |
| 15 | 16. | 139. | 10. | 5. | 157. | 36. | 35. | 41. | 139. | 35. | | | | | |
| 20 | 40. | 304. | 41. | 10. | 305. | 127. | 49. | 84. | 255. | 95. | | | | | |
| 25 | 57. | 329. | 34. | 16. | 269. | 149. | 69. | 69. | 190. | 93. | | | | | |
| 30 | 32. | 330. | 38. | 5. | 187. | 92. | 20. | 47. | 131. | 67. | | | | | |
| 35 | 29. | 227. | 25. | 0. | 127. | 55. | 10. | 24. | 96. | 54. | | | | | |
| 40 | 23. | 160. | 13. | 0. | 76. | 42. | 16. | 30. | 60. | 33. | | | | | |
| 45 | 14. | 130. | 19. | 2. | 56. | 40. | 9. | 18. | 73. | 23. | | | | | |
| 50 | 10. | 103. | 20. | 1. | 75. | 24. | 6. | 21. | 50. | 28. | | | | | |
| 55 | 72. | 81. | 20. | 0. | 59. | 17. | 5. | 15. | 32. | 25. | | | | | |
| 60 | 60. | 59. | 7. | 3. | 26. | 18. | 0. | 10. | 37. | 13. | | | | | |
| 65 | 14. | 60. | 5. | 1. | 38. | 13. | 0. | 11. | 21. | 18. | | | | | |
| 70 | 4. | 38. | 1. | 0. | 16. | 12. | 2. | 5. | 22. | 12. | | | | | |
| 75 | 4. | 35. | 2. | 0. | 24. | 5. | 2. | 3. | 9. | 9. | | | | | |
| 80 | 3. | 21. | 1. | 0. | 3. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 7. | 6. | | | | | |
| 85 | 0. | 13. | 5. | 0. | 10. | 1. | 6. | 0. | 2. | 1. | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 379. | 2536. | 280. | 54. | 1774. | 810. | 237. | 457. | 1440. | 637. | | | | | |

APPENDIX A Continued.

| REGION | | UMBRIA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | | MIGRATION FROM | | | UMBRIA TO | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| | | | PIEMONTE | VALDAOSTA | LUMBARO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | |
| 0 | 48389. | 0. | 114. | 7. | 2. | 24. | 5. | 1. | 7. | 8. | 51. | 0. | | |
| 5 | 51072. | 0. | 7. | 6. | 0. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 4. | 9. | 5. | 0. | | |
| 10 | 55350. | 1. | 15. | 13. | 0. | 29. | 4. | 0. | 11. | 16. | 40. | 0. | | |
| 15 | 53688. | 698. | 30. | 10. | 1. | 16. | 3. | 0. | 5. | 20. | 35. | 0. | | |
| 20 | 51360. | 2567. | 31. | 24. | 1. | 53. | 18. | 7. | 13. | 52. | 147. | 0. | | |
| 25 | 55637. | 3105. | 26. | 28. | 0. | 67. | 19. | 2. | 18. | 46. | 118. | 0. | | |
| 30 | 50521. | 1579. | 35. | 10. | 0. | 50. | 2. | 3. | 10. | 42. | 72. | 0. | | |
| 35 | 53786. | 544. | 71. | 16. | 0. | 28. | 3. | 2. | 9. | 17. | 57. | 0. | | |
| 40 | 53816. | 132. | 103. | 8. | 0. | 17. | 9. | 2. | 1. | 8. | 47. | 0. | | |
| 45 | 56880. | 6. | 174. | 10. | 0. | 11. | 2. | 0. | 5. | 13. | 21. | 0. | | |
| 50 | 60817. | 1. | 293. | 3. | 0. | 8. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 1. | 30. | 0. | | |
| 55 | 50474. | 0. | 457. | 1. | 0. | 5. | 4. | 0. | 4. | 9. | 17. | 0. | | |
| 60 | 43696. | 0. | 531. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 0. | 5. | 3. | 18. | 0. | | |
| 65 | 44338. | 0. | 968. | 0. | 0. | 8. | 0. | 0. | 6. | 0. | 11. | 0. | | |
| 70 | 31527. | 0. | 1161. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | | |
| 75 | 21544. | 0. | 1225. | 3. | 0. | 4. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 12. | 0. | | |
| 80 | 13289. | 0. | 1322. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 8. | 0. | | |
| 85 | 7375. | 0. | 1457. | 1. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | |
| TOTAL | 802448. | 8613. | 8020. | 146. | 4. | 351. | 79. | 18. | 113. | 236. | 762. | 0. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REGION | | SICILIA SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | | MIGRATION FROM | | | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | | | | |
| | | | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SARDEGNA | | | | | |
| 0 | 26. | 121. | 5. | 0. | 13. | 8. | 3. | 4. | 14. | 4. | | | | |
| 5 | 24. | 116. | 15. | 1. | 11. | 15. | 3. | 1. | 9. | 5. | | | | |
| 10 | 21. | 94. | 15. | 1. | 6. | 9. | 2. | 3. | 15. | 5. | | | | |
| 15 | 18. | 104. | 11. | 0. | 13. | 6. | 0. | 1. | 4. | 11. | | | | |
| 20 | 68. | 283. | 17. | 5. | 31. | 18. | 4. | 10. | 18. | 13. | | | | |
| 25 | 52. | 304. | 19. | 7. | 24. | 9. | 2. | 6. | 11. | 8. | | | | |
| 30 | 38. | 161. | 15. | 4. | 16. | 6. | 6. | 7. | 9. | 6. | | | | |
| 35 | 29. | 142. | 20. | 3. | 13. | 11. | 0. | 4. | 6. | 0. | | | | |
| 40 | 16. | 113. | 11. | 0. | 3. | 10. | 2. | 0. | 8. | 0. | | | | |
| 45 | 11. | 73. | 8. | 0. | 3. | 10. | 0. | 0. | 3. | 0. | | | | |
| 50 | 8. | 60. | 5. | 0. | 8. | 3. | 0. | 3. | 6. | 0. | | | | |
| 55 | 13. | 51. | 7. | 2. | 7. | 6. | 1. | 2. | 2. | 3. | | | | |
| 60 | 6. | 41. | 5. | 0. | 1. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 1. | | | | |
| 65 | 4. | 54. | 1. | 0. | 2. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | |
| 70 | 1. | 23. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | |
| 75 | 5. | 30. | 4. | 1. | 7. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | | | | |
| 80 | 3. | 18. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | |
| 85 | 0. | 10. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | |
| TOTAL | 363. | 1796. | 158. | 24. | 160. | 121. | 24. | 37. | 110. | 63. | | | | |

| AGE | REGION MARCHÉ | | MIGRATION FROM MARCHÉ TO | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | |
| 0 | 87900. | 0. | 261. | 0. | 8. | 0. | 38. | 10. | 13. | 4. | 74. | 15. | 45. | |
| 5 | 92787. | 0. | 26. | 1. | 12. | 1. | 37. | 11. | 23. | 10. | 74. | 28. | 20. | |
| 10 | 102788. | 1. | 58. | 13. | 18. | 0. | 24. | 8. | 19. | 2. | 70. | 18. | 25. | |
| 15 | 99196. | 1161. | 58. | 0. | 18. | 0. | 37. | 7. | 10. | 4. | 69. | 16. | 23. | |
| 20 | 94982. | 4897. | 53. | 47. | 2. | 136. | 11. | 11. | 38. | 23. | 247. | 49. | 73. | |
| 25 | 97478. | 5810. | 55. | 31. | 2. | 146. | 21. | 14. | 52. | 12. | 207. | 62. | 73. | |
| 30 | 87509. | 2787. | 74. | 18. | 2. | 76. | 17. | 11. | 49. | 2. | 128. | 31. | 42. | |
| 35 | 92798. | 1043. | 97. | 20. | 0. | 56. | 7. | 3. | 22. | 12. | 91. | 30. | 27. | |
| 40 | 94340. | 268. | 161. | 9. | 4. | 40. | 10. | 3. | 11. | 0. | 62. | 25. | 22. | |
| 45 | 95260. | 18. | 231. | 8. | 0. | 24. | 6. | 0. | 10. | 0. | 46. | 14. | 10. | |
| 50 | 99714. | 0. | 528. | 0. | 10. | 0. | 28. | 7. | 12. | 6. | 39. | 7. | 14. | |
| 55 | 81743. | 0. | 707. | 0. | 11. | 0. | 13. | 4. | 12. | 4. | 58. | 14. | 22. | |
| 60 | 73002. | 0. | 885. | 0. | 6. | 0. | 15. | 2. | 7. | 0. | 32. | 5. | 9. | |
| 65 | 77044. | 0. | 1626. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 21. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 22. | 20. | 13. | |
| 70 | 54351. | 0. | 2009. | 5. | 0. | 6. | 2. | 0. | 6. | 0. | 10. | 5. | 10. | |
| 75 | 37065. | 0. | 2247. | 2. | 1. | 15. | 0. | 0. | 5. | 0. | 8. | 7. | 9. | |
| 80 | 21262. | 0. | 2206. | 0. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 12. | 1. | 2. | |
| 85 | 11931. | 0. | 2256. | 0. | 0. | 7. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 3. | |
| TOTAL | 1403730. | 15985. | 13558. | 230. | 11. | 723. | 124. | 68. | 292. | 80. | 1231. | 266. | 454. | |

| AGE | MIGRATION FROM MARCHÉ TO | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|-------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 81. | 50. | 4. | 19. | 4. | 34. | 7. | 1. | 14. | 6. | 6. | 6. | 6. |
| 5 | 73. | 47. | 2. | 17. | 2. | 29. | 2. | 6. | 11. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4. |
| 10 | 70. | 53. | 0. | 31. | 0. | 21. | 2. | 12. | 15. | 5. | 5. | 5. | 5. |
| 15 | 60. | 41. | 0. | 19. | 0. | 9. | 1. | 7. | 8. | 5. | 5. | 5. | 5. |
| 20 | 210. | 88. | 4. | 36. | 4. | 39. | 2. | 15. | 17. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. |
| 25 | 229. | 102. | 7. | 27. | 7. | 55. | 6. | 11. | 16. | 10. | 10. | 10. | 10. |
| 30 | 145. | 76. | 2. | 31. | 2. | 38. | 5. | 15. | 19. | 10. | 10. | 10. | 10. |
| 35 | 107. | 54. | 0. | 22. | 0. | 24. | 2. | 3. | 11. | 7. | 7. | 7. | 7. |
| 40 | 78. | 34. | 3. | 14. | 3. | 16. | 0. | 4. | 13. | 2. | 2. | 2. | 2. |
| 45 | 74. | 43. | 5. | 11. | 5. | 9. | 2. | 4. | 7. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 50 | 62. | 41. | 2. | 10. | 2. | 10. | 1. | 3. | 6. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 55 | 55. | 33. | 1. | 5. | 1. | 7. | 0. | 3. | 6. | 3. | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 60 | 36. | 13. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 5. | 0. | 2. | 4. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 65 | 37. | 8. | 0. | 5. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 70 | 25. | 7. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 5. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 75 | 0. | 6. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 4. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 80 | 13. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 85 | 9. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 0. | 1381. | 703. | 32. | 262. | 304. | 31. | 90. | 156. | 74. | 74. | 74. | 74. |

62 APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION | | LAZIO | | MIGRATION FROM | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|------------|--------|--|-------|--|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LAZIO TO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | | |
| 0 | 360967. | 0. | 1031. | 98. | 2. | 199. | 37. | 20. | 76. | 33. | 98. | 144. | 142. | 4997358. | 61434. | | | | |
| 5 | 399063. | 0. | 112. | 111. | 3. | 218. | 63. | 12. | 79. | 28. | 104. | 147. | 174. | | | | | | |
| 10 | 425119. | 4. | 119. | 91. | 1. | 202. | 46. | 7. | 66. | 36. | 90. | 150. | 178. | | | | | | |
| 15 | 382185. | 5225. | 229. | 187. | 5. | 191. | 50. | 18. | 67. | 38. | 111. | 271. | 126. | | | | | | |
| 20 | 351190. | 17400. | 215. | 417. | 17. | 600. | 172. | 52. | 214. | 128. | 304. | 403. | 302. | | | | | | |
| 25 | 359672. | 20772. | 217. | 299. | 11. | 514. | 147. | 48. | 233. | 105. | 238. | 412. | 292. | | | | | | |
| 30 | 339950. | 11970. | 291. | 154. | 4. | 327. | 82. | 30. | 159. | 69. | 162. | 254. | 163. | | | | | | |
| 35 | 355646. | 4738. | 394. | 125. | 7. | 270. | 69. | 40. | 104. | 55. | 110. | 192. | 175. | | | | | | |
| 40 | 344929. | 1217. | 589. | 75. | 2. | 154. | 38. | 10. | 86. | 35. | 71. | 160. | 138. | | | | | | |
| 45 | 336243. | 101. | 1078. | 64. | 0. | 109. | 49. | 10. | 63. | 37. | 54. | 176. | 107. | | | | | | |
| 50 | 321286. | 3. | 1784. | 53. | 1. | 84. | 23. | 8. | 51. | 20. | 53. | 145. | 96. | | | | | | |
| 55 | 255342. | 0. | 2334. | 54. | 0. | 76. | 44. | 8. | 50. | 23. | 64. | 134. | 88. | | | | | | |
| 60 | 216143. | 0. | 2889. | 27. | 0. | 67. | 30. | 11. | 41. | 25. | 52. | 112. | 102. | | | | | | |
| 65 | 214124. | 0. | 4863. | 36. | 0. | 55. | 35. | 6. | 42. | 19. | 42. | 84. | 97. | | | | | | |
| 70 | 149988. | 0. | 5795. | 18. | 0. | 34. | 18. | 8. | 17. | 11. | 33. | 57. | 37. | | | | | | |
| 75 | 98868. | 0. | 6068. | 21. | 0. | 22. | 9. | 4. | 14. | 10. | 19. | 25. | 13. | | | | | | |
| 80 | 54043. | 0. | 5685. | 6. | 0. | 10. | 5. | 0. | 10. | 2. | 5. | 21. | 20. | | | | | | |
| 85 | 32580. | 0. | 6066. | 5. | 0. | 15. | 8. | 1. | 5. | 2. | 1. | 17. | 12. | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4997358. | 61434. | 39761. | 1841. | 53. | 3147. | 925. | 293. | 1384. | 476. | 1611. | 2927. | 2170. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1667. | 1667. | | | | |
| 0 | 93. | 0. | 156. | 33. | 351. | 121. | 14. | 106. | 159. | 138. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87. | 0. | 158. | 35. | 297. | 119. | 12. | 107. | 147. | 97. | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92. | 0. | 192. | 23. | 306. | 126. | 19. | 106. | 140. | 83. | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 59. | 0. | 103. | 25. | 274. | 93. | 18. | 80. | 120. | 76. | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 231. | 0. | 366. | 65. | 694. | 296. | 61. | 227. | 322. | 197. | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 200. | 0. | 352. | 71. | 795. | 304. | 33. | 203. | 350. | 224. | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 142. | 0. | 229. | 37. | 553. | 161. | 30. | 118. | 208. | 153. | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 119. | 0. | 176. | 43. | 386. | 106. | 22. | 109. | 141. | 111. | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 103. | 0. | 152. | 20. | 274. | 100. | 15. | 79. | 107. | 53. | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 81. | 0. | 120. | 29. | 234. | 75. | 15. | 71. | 116. | 65. | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 72. | 0. | 117. | 41. | 202. | 68. | 7. | 47. | 78. | 41. | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 93. | 0. | 124. | 26. | 174. | 67. | 19. | 42. | 86. | 52. | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 92. | 0. | 94. | 20. | 110. | 52. | 16. | 32. | 69. | 39. | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 73. | 0. | 92. | 18. | 118. | 53. | 13. | 54. | 62. | 30. | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 48. | 0. | 43. | 10. | 68. | 41. | 6. | 20. | 52. | 16. | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 45. | 0. | 15. | 7. | 15. | 4. | 4. | 17. | 35. | 12. | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 23. | 0. | 10. | 1. | 17. | 9. | 1. | 11. | 18. | 3. | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 14. | 0. | 16. | 3. | 11. | 4. | 0. | 1. | 5. | 4. | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1667. | 0. | 2522. | 507. | 4913. | 1810. | 307. | 1426. | 2255. | 1394. | | | | | | | | | |

| REGION | | ABRUZZI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM ABRUZZI TO | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALADOSTA | LOMBARDIA | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | |
| 0 | 86310. | 0. | 263. | 37. | 0. | 75. | 8. | 2. | 16. | 11. | 59. | 26. | 9. | |
| 5 | 88849. | 0. | 26. | 38. | 0. | 66. | 9. | 1. | 21. | 2. | 30. | 27. | 5. | |
| 10 | 97902. | 1. | 22. | 37. | 0. | 62. | 6. | 0. | 12. | 10. | 49. | 27. | 5. | |
| 15 | 94502. | 1583. | 51. | 94. | 0. | 116. | 16. | 4. | 24. | 8. | 100. | 45. | 12. | |
| 20 | 91354. | 5054. | 49. | 144. | 9. | 248. | 46. | 28. | 72. | 21. | 174. | 78. | 27. | |
| 25 | 90323. | 5786. | 61. | 102. | 1. | 243. | 26. | 13. | 72. | 21. | 144. | 81. | 13. | |
| 30 | 71595. | 2489. | 60. | 44. | 0. | 123. | 8. | 9. | 36. | 19. | 69. | 28. | 12. | |
| 35 | 72222. | 966. | 74. | 26. | 0. | 74. | 6. | 20. | 20. | 6. | 55. | 27. | 8. | |
| 40 | 77708. | 301. | 134. | 25. | 0. | 43. | 7. | 2. | 18. | 8. | 31. | 0. | 11. | |
| 45 | 80261. | 20. | 264. | 24. | 0. | 25. | 2. | 2. | 14. | 5. | 25. | 0. | 5. | |
| 50 | 81490. | 2. | 427. | 17. | 0. | 26. | 0. | 0. | 11. | 2. | 26. | 13. | 2. | |
| 55 | 69915. | 0. | 538. | 10. | 0. | 16. | 0. | 1. | 5. | 4. | 26. | 11. | 6. | |
| 60 | 58631. | 0. | 697. | 12. | 0. | 10. | 0. | 0. | 10. | 2. | 13. | 12. | 5. | |
| 65 | 42664. | 0. | 1312. | 11. | 0. | 11. | 3. | 3. | 3. | 1. | 15. | 5. | 2. | |
| 70 | 47225. | 0. | 1655. | 9. | 0. | 9. | 2. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 11. | 8. | 1. | |
| 75 | 33664. | 0. | 2193. | 2. | 0. | 9. | 1. | 0. | 6. | 0. | 11. | 0. | 0. | |
| 80 | 17385. | 0. | 1853. | 3. | 0. | 3. | 3. | 0. | 5. | 4. | 1. | 0. | 0. | |
| 85 | 11081. | 0. | 2174. | 1. | 0. | 3. | 1. | 0. | 5. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | |
| TOTAL | 122780. | 15602. | 11763. | 636. | 10. | 1150. | 156. | 67. | 353. | 121. | 835. | 471. | 124. | |

| REGION | | SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------|--------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM SARDEGNA TO | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALADOSTA | LOMBARDIA | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | |
| 0 | 39. | 195. | 0. | 21. | 43. | 45. | 1. | 6. | 13. | 15. | | | | |
| 5 | 56. | 213. | 0. | 28. | 42. | 35. | 4. | 9. | 12. | 2. | | | | |
| 10 | 44. | 145. | 0. | 27. | 21. | 25. | 0. | 9. | 19. | 7. | | | | |
| 15 | 206. | 206. | 0. | 29. | 33. | 25. | 4. | 3. | 17. | 8. | | | | |
| 20 | 119. | 632. | 0. | 50. | 60. | 109. | 4. | 14. | 31. | 18. | | | | |
| 25 | 109. | 543. | 0. | 77. | 65. | 71. | 1. | 10. | 27. | 11. | | | | |
| 30 | 71. | 292. | 0. | 31. | 74. | 54. | 8. | 9. | 26. | 6. | | | | |
| 35 | 47. | 240. | 0. | 28. | 36. | 45. | 1. | 8. | 14. | 5. | | | | |
| 40 | 46. | 142. | 0. | 20. | 34. | 21. | 2. | 4. | 14. | 3. | | | | |
| 45 | 26. | 101. | 0. | 13. | 11. | 13. | 2. | 4. | 13. | 8. | | | | |
| 50 | 39. | 111. | 0. | 15. | 23. | 25. | 1. | 3. | 9. | 2. | | | | |
| 55 | 29. | 103. | 0. | 12. | 19. | 17. | 4. | 3. | 9. | 0. | | | | |
| 60 | 29. | 75. | 0. | 8. | 10. | 11. | 0. | 2. | 8. | 0. | | | | |
| 65 | 19. | 87. | 0. | 2. | 5. | 7. | 0. | 2. | 6. | 2. | | | | |
| 70 | 11. | 53. | 0. | 12. | 7. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 3. | 0. | | | | |
| 75 | 9. | 29. | 0. | 0. | 4. | 2. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 1. | | | | |
| 80 | 3. | 16. | 0. | 3. | 6. | 3. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 1. | | | | |
| 85 | 2. | 12. | 0. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | |
| TOTAL | 739. | 3195. | 0. | 387. | 503. | 504. | 32. | 89. | 217. | 89. | | | | |

| REGION | | MOLISE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|----------|----------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | | MOLISE TO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | |
| 0 | 23056* | 0* | 49* | 23* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 3* | 24* | 10* | 0* | | |
| 5 | 23697* | 0* | 13* | 13* | 0* | 3* | 0* | 3* | 21* | 6* | 0* | | |
| 10 | 26490* | 0* | 10* | 13* | 0* | 2* | 0* | 2* | 16* | 2* | 0* | | |
| 15 | 26696* | 477* | 16* | 62* | 2* | 53* | 1* | 10* | 35* | 18* | 2* | | |
| 20 | 26101* | 1388* | 9* | 87* | 4* | 90* | 12* | 15* | 80* | 4* | 7* | | |
| 25 | 24458* | 1357* | 17* | 49* | 0* | 90* | 13* | 12* | 49* | 3* | 6* | | |
| 30 | 17657* | 683* | 12* | 26* | 0* | 36* | 5* | 10* | 26* | 3* | 0* | | |
| 35 | 17784* | 295* | 29* | 18* | 0* | 10* | 0* | 2* | 17* | 5* | 0* | | |
| 40 | 20431* | 95* | 40* | 19* | 0* | 12* | 5* | 2* | 12* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 45 | 21273* | 0* | 61* | 3* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 7* | 1* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 50 | 21126* | 0* | 97* | 6* | 0* | 13* | 3* | 5* | 4* | 2* | 1* | | |
| 55 | 17468* | 0* | 146* | 3* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 1* | 10* | 3* | 5* | | |
| 60 | 16151* | 0* | 189* | 5* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 1* | 6* | 1* | 0* | | |
| 65 | 18059* | 0* | 396* | 3* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 8* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 70 | 18138* | 0* | 547* | 0* | 0* | 3* | 0* | 2* | 13* | 2* | 0* | | |
| 75 | 9633* | 0* | 549* | 0* | 0* | 4* | 2* | 0* | 3* | 1* | 0* | | |
| 80 | 4649* | 0* | 513* | 2* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 85 | 2904* | 0* | 601* | 2* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | | |
| TOTAL | 331833* | 4299* | 3264* | 335* | 6* | 391* | 65* | 71* | 48* | 327* | 133* | 21* | |

| REGION | | SICILIA SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------|----------|----------------|---------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM | | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | | | | |
| | | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | | | | | |
| 0 | 6* | 51* | 43* | 0* | 42* | 29* | 1* | 9* | 7* | 1* | | |
| 5 | 4* | 52* | 26* | 0* | 35* | 18* | 6* | 6* | 4* | 3* | | |
| 10 | 3* | 28* | 25* | 0* | 26* | 9* | 2* | 0* | 11* | 0* | | |
| 15 | 5* | 72* | 42* | 0* | 36* | 19* | 0* | 2* | 6* | 6* | | |
| 20 | 27* | 190* | 96* | 0* | 85* | 51* | 2* | 17* | 7* | 3* | | |
| 25 | 18* | 146* | 81* | 0* | 111* | 51* | 2* | 11* | 9* | 6* | | |
| 30 | 7* | 75* | 50* | 0* | 66* | 30* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 1* | | |
| 35 | 7* | 52* | 36* | 0* | 44* | 19* | 4* | 3* | 4* | 1* | | |
| 40 | 5* | 40* | 14* | 0* | 33* | 17* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 1* | | |
| 45 | 2* | 20* | 11* | 0* | 28* | 19* | 0* | 2* | 1* | 0* | | |
| 50 | 3* | 26* | 17* | 0* | 34* | 11* | 0* | 4* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 55 | 3* | 16* | 13* | 0* | 25* | 11* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 60 | 3* | 21* | 15* | 0* | 11* | 9* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 65 | 3* | 19* | 14* | 0* | 9* | 3* | 1* | 0* | 4* | 0* | | |
| 70 | 0* | 22* | 7* | 0* | 7* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 75 | 1* | 12* | 12* | 0* | 3* | 3* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 80 | 0* | 3* | 6* | 0* | 2* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | | |
| 85 | 0* | 3* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 1* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | | |
| TOTAL | 95* | 850* | 507* | 0* | 604* | 297* | 24* | 65* | 67* | 22* | | |

| REGION | | CAMPANIA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARDIA | MIGRATION FROM CAMPANIA TO | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 510466 | 0 | 2424 | 287 | 1 | 550 | 71 | 21 | 47 | 31 | 255 | 249 | 10 | |
| 5 | 508550 | 0 | 149 | 278 | 10 | 501 | 70 | 2 | 56 | 36 | 239 | 275 | 10 | |
| 10 | 524663 | 23 | 154 | 256 | 9 | 500 | 54 | 8 | 58 | 25 | 224 | 245 | 16 | |
| 15 | 491657 | 9284 | 212 | 804 | 8 | 1064 | 118 | 56 | 139 | 123 | 595 | 479 | 22 | |
| 20 | 434066 | 26801 | 276 | 1583 | 16 | 2275 | 245 | 65 | 321 | 233 | 939 | 865 | 54 | |
| 25 | 401037 | 30140 | 248 | 666 | 10 | 1574 | 216 | 49 | 285 | 108 | 507 | 548 | 34 | |
| 30 | 333889 | 18554 | 283 | 384 | 4 | 739 | 91 | 14 | 121 | 53 | 312 | 511 | 32 | |
| 35 | 312417 | 8002 | 590 | 198 | 11 | 399 | 65 | 9 | 62 | 30 | 181 | 202 | 27 | |
| 40 | 305743 | 2536 | 690 | 152 | 4 | 776 | 37 | 8 | 57 | 21 | 113 | 155 | 17 | |
| 45 | 312198 | 227 | 1164 | 121 | 1 | 182 | 29 | 8 | 31 | 20 | 77 | 107 | 8 | |
| 50 | 293787 | 18 | 1939 | 79 | 0 | 173 | 21 | 0 | 34 | 29 | 62 | 87 | 8 | |
| 55 | 225060 | 0 | 2456 | 47 | 1 | 135 | 20 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 44 | 117 | 15 | |
| 60 | 197225 | 0 | 3314 | 62 | 1 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 23 | 48 | 74 | 4 | |
| 65 | 198492 | 0 | 5330 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 45 | 8 | |
| 70 | 145819 | 0 | 6331 | 39 | 0 | 44 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 39 | 4 | |
| 75 | 96429 | 0 | 6066 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 27 | 3 | |
| 80 | 48325 | 0 | 5906 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 1 | |
| 85 | 28743 | 0 | 6123 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | |
| TOTAL | 5378777 | 95587 | 44215 | 5263 | 74 | 8578 | 1099 | 260 | 1266 | 775 | 3726 | 3790 | 275 | |
| MARCHE | | LAZIO | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA | | | | |
| 0 | 30 | 528 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 187 | 65 | 124 | 86 | 35 | | | | |
| 5 | 14 | 498 | 55 | 43 | 0 | 168 | 57 | 115 | 82 | 32 | | | | |
| 10 | 33 | 403 | 30 | 67 | 0 | 128 | 38 | 94 | 91 | 30 | | | | |
| 15 | 43 | 504 | 39 | 54 | 0 | 117 | 59 | 93 | 84 | 29 | | | | |
| 20 | 76 | 1342 | 109 | 144 | 0 | 357 | 149 | 217 | 227 | 78 | | | | |
| 25 | 53 | 1325 | 107 | 138 | 0 | 284 | 136 | 221 | 185 | 86 | | | | |
| 30 | 37 | 740 | 54 | 78 | 0 | 228 | 81 | 177 | 108 | 55 | | | | |
| 35 | 23 | 437 | 37 | 67 | 0 | 155 | 54 | 101 | 68 | 24 | | | | |
| 40 | 15 | 350 | 37 | 42 | 0 | 111 | 23 | 85 | 47 | 24 | | | | |
| 45 | 7 | 251 | 18 | 55 | 0 | 78 | 39 | 54 | 33 | 12 | | | | |
| 50 | 15 | 197 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 49 | 29 | 44 | 44 | 17 | | | | |
| 55 | 13 | 156 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 59 | 22 | 36 | 28 | 13 | | | | |
| 60 | 7 | 122 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 26 | 36 | 32 | 1 | | | | |
| 65 | 7 | 129 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 13 | 36 | 17 | 1 | | | | |
| 70 | 5 | 92 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 1 | | | | |
| 75 | 6 | 59 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| 80 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 85 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| TOTAL | 382 | 7181 | 524 | 862 | 0 | 2067 | 804 | 1440 | 1155 | 430 | | | | |

66 APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION PUGLIA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM PIEMONTE | MIGRATION FROM VALADOSTA | PUGLIA TO LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSкана | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 361140. | 0. | 1577. | 362. | 4. | 528. | 37. | 6. | 50. | 42. | 160. | 117. | 15. |
| 5 | 353988. | 0. | 87. | 337. | 11. | 446. | 46. | 3. | 65. | 45. | 104. | 115. | 23. |
| 10 | 372999. | 3. | 162. | 305. | 5. | 472. | 42. | 10. | 51. | 31. | 131. | 94. | 4. |
| 15 | 543996. | 7385. | 207. | 882. | 1. | 1072. | 72. | 17. | 98. | 80. | 270. | 186. | 16. |
| 20 | 310198. | 18959. | 171. | 1393. | 7. | 2079. | 159. | 58. | 310. | 108. | 629. | 370. | 29. |
| 25 | 294895. | 21348. | 176. | 767. | 6. | 1426. | 115. | 22. | 245. | 108. | 589. | 277. | 39. |
| 30 | 240251. | 13128. | 196. | 361. | 4. | 635. | 55. | 15. | 124. | 45. | 218. | 136. | 24. |
| 35 | 227121. | 5677. | 241. | 211. | 2. | 350. | 37. | 8. | 76. | 38. | 127. | 87. | 25. |
| 40 | 220826. | 1650. | 412. | 158. | 3. | 257. | 22. | 1. | 64. | 16. | 84. | 65. | 12. |
| 45 | 219056. | 1116. | 669. | 117. | 1. | 187. | 35. | 4. | 3. | 16. | 52. | 64. | 9. |
| 50 | 205980. | 3. | 1082. | 76. | 0. | 154. | 27. | 5. | 21. | 13. | 32. | 31. | 9. |
| 55 | 164614. | 0. | 1467. | 70. | 0. | 101. | 12. | 1. | 11. | 12. | 57. | 20. | 7. |
| 60 | 141571. | 0. | 1957. | 64. | 0. | 74. | 10. | 2. | 11. | 10. | 23. | 19. | 4. |
| 65 | 151161. | 0. | 3278. | 63. | 0. | 67. | 12. | 1. | 8. | 4. | 18. | 21. | 4. |
| 70 | 111284. | 0. | 4024. | 48. | 0. | 65. | 48. | 0. | 10. | 3. | 6. | 11. | 4. |
| 75 | 73643. | 0. | 4520. | 30. | 0. | 36. | 7. | 1. | 9. | 1. | 23. | 7. | 0. |
| 80 | 39329. | 0. | 4400. | 20. | 0. | 27. | 4. | 2. | 6. | 1. | 8. | 5. | 2. |
| 85 | 25459. | 0. | 5098. | 12. | 0. | 10. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 1. | 7. | 2. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 3856352. | 68271. | 29724. | 5276. | 44. | 7984. | 699. | 156. | 1182. | 631. | 2401. | 1676. | 226. |

| AGE | REGION SICILIA SARDIGNA | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | MARCHE | LAZIO | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC. | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDIGNA |
| 0 | 37. | 190. | 52. | 39. | 169. | 0. | 93. | 70. | 91. | 29. |
| 5 | 35. | 228. | 53. | 37. | 142. | 0. | 69. | 47. | 76. | 25. |
| 10 | 45. | 161. | 35. | 24. | 119. | 0. | 71. | 54. | 101. | 26. |
| 15 | 56. | 191. | 62. | 34. | 119. | 0. | 80. | 45. | 70. | 11. |
| 20 | 154. | 590. | 102. | 75. | 259. | 0. | 163. | 126. | 239. | 59. |
| 25 | 106. | 544. | 109. | 84. | 276. | 0. | 191. | 134. | 150. | 55. |
| 30 | 56. | 316. | 51. | 36. | 255. | 0. | 93. | 74. | 97. | 27. |
| 35 | 32. | 203. | 47. | 27. | 121. | 0. | 81. | 67. | 58. | 12. |
| 40 | 25. | 119. | 28. | 20. | 92. | 0. | 59. | 34. | 36. | 17. |
| 45 | 17. | 103. | 22. | 12. | 103. | 0. | 43. | 35. | 40. | 8. |
| 50 | 3. | 62. | 27. | 13. | 83. | 0. | 26. | 24. | 35. | 5. |
| 55 | 12. | 58. | 14. | 14. | 92. | 0. | 50. | 20. | 20. | 6. |
| 60 | 8. | 44. | 17. | 7. | 40. | 0. | 19. | 21. | 13. | 6. |
| 65 | 7. | 44. | 12. | 11. | 34. | 0. | 12. | 13. | 10. | 6. |
| 70 | 4. | 41. | 4. | 4. | 29. | 0. | 3. | 11. | 11. | 1. |
| 75 | 5. | 37. | 5. | 2. | 22. | 0. | 3. | 3. | 7. | 0. |
| 80 | 2. | 15. | 3. | 4. | 7. | 0. | 5. | 4. | 1. | 0. |
| 85 | 4. | 10. | 3. | 4. | 2. | 0. | 4. | 2. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 608. | 2956. | 646. | 447. | 1964. | 0. | 1072. | 773. | 1056. | 293. |

| REGION BASILIC. | | MIGRATION FROM BASILIC. TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 52738. | 0. | 166. | 75. | 2. | 76. | 7. | 0. | 6. | 4. | 51. | 43. | 1. |
| 5 | 57745. | 0. | 16. | 62. | 0. | 77. | 8. | 0. | 4. | 1. | 53. | 26. | 1. |
| 10 | 54974. | 0. | 22. | 54. | 0. | 90. | 10. | 2. | 8. | 4. | 51. | 37. | 3. |
| 15 | 56332. | 801. | 33. | 386. | 0. | 252. | 46. | 5. | 13. | 6. | 99. | 134. | 5. |
| 20 | 50931. | 2895. | 50. | 479. | 0. | 557. | 43. | 6. | 48. | 21. | 178. | 166. | 8. |
| 25 | 44227. | 3007. | 26. | 181. | 3. | 324. | 19. | 2. | 27. | 11. | 117. | 90. | 10. |
| 30 | 31520. | 1614. | 23. | 63. | 0. | 111. | 15. | 2. | 9. | 1. | 45. | 31. | 1. |
| 35 | 34210. | 774. | 44. | 44. | 0. | 74. | 26. | 1. | 14. | 4. | 45. | 24. | 5. |
| 40 | 39017. | 292. | 75. | 33. | 0. | 57. | 8. | 1. | 12. | 1. | 49. | 34. | 4. |
| 45 | 38221. | 24. | 104. | 34. | 0. | 50. | 5. | 0. | 3. | 3. | 32. | 34. | 1. |
| 50 | 36253. | 1. | 199. | 25. | 0. | 47. | 5. | 1. | 7. | 2. | 24. | 16. | 1. |
| 55 | 27471. | 0. | 195. | 25. | 0. | 32. | 5. | 2. | 2. | 8. | 14. | 12. | 2. |
| 60 | 24344. | 0. | 308. | 31. | 0. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 3. | 4. | 7. | 13. | 0. |
| 65 | 24467. | 0. | 614. | 21. | 0. | 16. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 2. |
| 70 | 21356. | 0. | 789. | 23. | 0. | 14. | 3. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 9. | 0. |
| 75 | 13879. | 0. | 939. | 10. | 0. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 5. | 7. | 0. |
| 80 | 7199. | 0. | 894. | 11. | 0. | 6. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 5. | 1. | 0. |
| 85 | 4121. | 0. | 802. | 3. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 619057. | 9409. | 5279. | 1558. | 13. | 1817. | 191. | 25. | 158. | 76. | 781. | 696. | 44. |

| REGION BASILIC. | | MIGRATION FROM BASILIC. TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE | POPULATION | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 52738. | 0. | 166. | 75. | 2. | 76. | 7. | 0. | 6. | 4. | 51. | 43. | 1. |
| 5 | 57745. | 0. | 16. | 62. | 0. | 77. | 8. | 0. | 4. | 1. | 53. | 26. | 1. |
| 10 | 54974. | 0. | 22. | 54. | 0. | 90. | 10. | 2. | 8. | 4. | 51. | 37. | 3. |
| 15 | 56332. | 801. | 33. | 386. | 0. | 252. | 46. | 5. | 13. | 6. | 99. | 134. | 5. |
| 20 | 50931. | 2895. | 50. | 479. | 0. | 557. | 43. | 6. | 48. | 21. | 178. | 166. | 8. |
| 25 | 44227. | 3007. | 26. | 181. | 3. | 324. | 19. | 2. | 27. | 11. | 117. | 90. | 10. |
| 30 | 31520. | 1614. | 23. | 63. | 0. | 111. | 15. | 2. | 9. | 1. | 45. | 31. | 1. |
| 35 | 34210. | 774. | 44. | 44. | 0. | 74. | 26. | 1. | 14. | 4. | 45. | 24. | 5. |
| 40 | 39017. | 292. | 75. | 33. | 0. | 57. | 8. | 1. | 12. | 1. | 49. | 34. | 4. |
| 45 | 38221. | 24. | 104. | 34. | 0. | 50. | 5. | 0. | 3. | 3. | 32. | 34. | 1. |
| 50 | 36253. | 1. | 199. | 25. | 0. | 47. | 5. | 1. | 7. | 2. | 24. | 16. | 1. |
| 55 | 27471. | 0. | 195. | 25. | 0. | 32. | 5. | 2. | 2. | 8. | 14. | 12. | 2. |
| 60 | 24344. | 0. | 308. | 31. | 0. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 3. | 4. | 7. | 13. | 0. |
| 65 | 24467. | 0. | 614. | 21. | 0. | 16. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 2. |
| 70 | 21356. | 0. | 789. | 23. | 0. | 14. | 3. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 9. | 0. |
| 75 | 13879. | 0. | 939. | 10. | 0. | 15. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 5. | 7. | 0. |
| 80 | 7199. | 0. | 894. | 11. | 0. | 6. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 5. | 1. | 0. |
| 85 | 4121. | 0. | 802. | 3. | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. |
| TOTAL | 619057. | 9409. | 5279. | 1558. | 13. | 1817. | 191. | 25. | 158. | 76. | 781. | 696. | 44. |

68 APPENDIX A Continued.

| AGE | REGION CALABRIA | | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM CALABRIA TO | | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | | |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|-----|
| | POPULATION | BIRTHS | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA LOMBARDO | | | | | | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | |
| 0 | 175774 | 0 | 689 | 327 | 17 | 449 | 111 | 4 | 34 | 15 | 94 | 41 | 5 |
| 5 | 181216 | 0 | 53 | 328 | 17 | 360 | 71 | 6 | 40 | 13 | 99 | 54 | 7 |
| 10 | 196814 | 12 | 63 | 319 | 11 | 436 | 81 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 83 | 77 | 12 |
| 15 | 194592 | 3995 | 91 | 1083 | 38 | 1065 | 197 | 25 | 52 | 25 | 232 | 157 | 12 |
| 20 | 175717 | 10273 | 95 | 1677 | 85 | 1891 | 331 | 55 | 146 | 61 | 381 | 250 | 20 |
| 25 | 153243 | 9915 | 101 | 805 | 35 | 1162 | 375 | 24 | 132 | 45 | 241 | 202 | 32 |
| 30 | 113097 | 5872 | 121 | 400 | 14 | 481 | 89 | 11 | 85 | 24 | 102 | 114 | 14 |
| 35 | 112090 | 2581 | 151 | 201 | 5 | 263 | 47 | 2 | 43 | 15 | 60 | 47 | 8 |
| 40 | 118327 | 864 | 239 | 167 | 4 | 185 | 36 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 39 | 45 | 3 |
| 45 | 118151 | 85 | 365 | 146 | 2 | 168 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 35 | 47 | 6 |
| 50 | 111728 | 5 | 559 | 78 | 2 | 128 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 3 |
| 55 | 87312 | 0 | 712 | 85 | 2 | 50 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| 60 | 81406 | 0 | 1013 | 82 | 1 | 60 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| 65 | 87321 | 0 | 1784 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| 70 | 66463 | 0 | 2304 | 35 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 0 |
| 75 | 45090 | 0 | 2730 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| 80 | 24486 | 0 | 2677 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 85 | 15046 | 0 | 3053 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 2057913 | 33602 | 16800 | 5824 | 248 | 6895 | 1299 | 160 | 649 | 247 | 1439 | 1143 | 136 |

| AGE | MARCHE | LAZIO | ABRUZZI | MOLISE | CAMPANIA | PUGLIA | BASILIC | CALABRIA | SICILIA | SARDEGNA |
|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 12 | 147 | 11 | 2 | 83 | 78 | 24 | 0 | 126 | 9 |
| 10 | 7 | 123 | 12 | 0 | 76 | 71 | 24 | 0 | 121 | 11 |
| 15 | 15 | 231 | 14 | 7 | 75 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 133 | 6 |
| 20 | 43 | 542 | 26 | 6 | 208 | 150 | 81 | 0 | 274 | 21 |
| 25 | 23 | 502 | 25 | 4 | 170 | 126 | 102 | 0 | 257 | 14 |
| 30 | 15 | 293 | 14 | 6 | 170 | 97 | 39 | 0 | 165 | 10 |
| 35 | 2 | 149 | 6 | 2 | 66 | 62 | 20 | 0 | 106 | 4 |
| 40 | 4 | 112 | 13 | 0 | 66 | 49 | 18 | 0 | 79 | 8 |
| 45 | 15 | 95 | 8 | 4 | 45 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 4 |
| 50 | 1 | 78 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 9 |
| 55 | 1 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 4 |
| 60 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 65 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| 70 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| 75 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 80 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| 85 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 154 | 2690 | 161 | 39 | 1271 | 896 | 400 | 0 | 1428 | 119 |

| REGION | | SICILIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM SICILIA TO | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARDIA | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 423053 | 0 | 1590 | 566 | 3 | 713 | 105 | 18 | 87 | 37 | 176 | 21 | 8 |
| 5 | 422625 | 0 | 129 | 506 | 0 | 739 | 113 | 10 | 102 | 51 | 225 | 195 | 14 |
| 10 | 435567 | 14 | 157 | 523 | 0 | 684 | 112 | 14 | 94 | 29 | 211 | 211 | 14 |
| 15 | 427411 | 10690 | 205 | 1262 | 9 | 1771 | 214 | 29 | 99 | 46 | 330 | 385 | 18 |
| 20 | 386980 | 22922 | 225 | 1964 | 26 | 2408 | 365 | 56 | 27 | 125 | 566 | 556 | 19 |
| 25 | 367149 | 23431 | 228 | 1220 | 15 | 1825 | 243 | 51 | 290 | 142 | 395 | 384 | 27 |
| 30 | 297902 | 14125 | 291 | 641 | 3 | 938 | 143 | 17 | 180 | 68 | 213 | 204 | 15 |
| 35 | 290498 | 6117 | 353 | 336 | 0 | 465 | 74 | 13 | 82 | 24 | 150 | 190 | 15 |
| 40 | 288400 | 1858 | 528 | 230 | 0 | 381 | 76 | 7 | 78 | 22 | 96 | 115 | 7 |
| 45 | 291871 | 139 | 869 | 181 | 0 | 275 | 52 | 3 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 100 | 7 |
| 50 | 281151 | 2 | 1475 | 122 | 0 | 237 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 13 | 45 | 77 | 9 |
| 55 | 223015 | 0 | 185 | 99 | 0 | 117 | 44 | 1 | 37 | 11 | 61 | 57 | 9 |
| 60 | 209105 | 0 | 285 | 99 | 1 | 127 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 45 | 3 |
| 65 | 218386 | 0 | 487 | 90 | 0 | 124 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 4 |
| 70 | 164327 | 0 | 612 | 66 | 0 | 72 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| 75 | 112119 | 0 | 725 | 59 | 2 | 69 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 8 |
| 80 | 56513 | 0 | 689 | 36 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| 85 | 38108 | 0 | 779 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 4936180 | 79298 | 43705 | 8010 | 63 | 10530 | 1698 | 227 | 1451 | 627 | 2611 | 2848 | 176 |

| REGION | | SICILIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | MIGRATION FROM SICILIA TO | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARDIA | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA |
| 0 | 423053 | 0 | 1590 | 566 | 3 | 713 | 105 | 18 | 87 | 37 | 176 | 21 | 8 |
| 5 | 422625 | 0 | 129 | 506 | 0 | 739 | 113 | 10 | 102 | 51 | 225 | 195 | 14 |
| 10 | 435567 | 14 | 157 | 523 | 0 | 684 | 112 | 14 | 94 | 29 | 211 | 211 | 14 |
| 15 | 427411 | 10690 | 205 | 1262 | 9 | 1771 | 214 | 29 | 99 | 46 | 330 | 385 | 18 |
| 20 | 386980 | 22922 | 225 | 1964 | 26 | 2408 | 365 | 56 | 27 | 125 | 566 | 556 | 19 |
| 25 | 367149 | 23431 | 228 | 1220 | 15 | 1825 | 243 | 51 | 290 | 142 | 395 | 384 | 27 |
| 30 | 297902 | 14125 | 291 | 641 | 3 | 938 | 143 | 17 | 180 | 68 | 213 | 204 | 15 |
| 35 | 290498 | 6117 | 353 | 336 | 0 | 465 | 74 | 13 | 82 | 24 | 150 | 190 | 15 |
| 40 | 288400 | 1858 | 528 | 230 | 0 | 381 | 76 | 7 | 78 | 22 | 96 | 115 | 7 |
| 45 | 291871 | 139 | 869 | 181 | 0 | 275 | 52 | 3 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 100 | 7 |
| 50 | 281151 | 2 | 1475 | 122 | 0 | 237 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 13 | 45 | 77 | 9 |
| 55 | 223015 | 0 | 185 | 99 | 0 | 117 | 44 | 1 | 37 | 11 | 61 | 57 | 9 |
| 60 | 209105 | 0 | 285 | 99 | 1 | 127 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 45 | 3 |
| 65 | 218386 | 0 | 487 | 90 | 0 | 124 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 4 |
| 70 | 164327 | 0 | 612 | 66 | 0 | 72 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| 75 | 112119 | 0 | 725 | 59 | 2 | 69 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 8 |
| 80 | 56513 | 0 | 689 | 36 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| 85 | 38108 | 0 | 779 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 4936180 | 79298 | 43705 | 8010 | 63 | 10530 | 1698 | 227 | 1451 | 627 | 2611 | 2848 | 176 |

| REGION SARDEGNA | | MIGRATION FROM SARDEGNA TO | | | | | | | | | | SICILIA SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| AGE POPULATION | | BIRTHS | DEATHS | PIEMONTE | VALAOSTA | LOMBARD. | LIGURIA | TRENTINO | VENETO | FRIULI | EMILIA | TOSCANA | UMBRIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 14090. | 0. | 466. | 95. | 0. | 117. | 43. | 1. | 36. | 9. | 46. | 55. | 10. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 14140. | 0. | 58. | 77. | 0. | 115. | 33. | 4. | 26. | 4. | 61. | 67. | 10. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 151215. | 3. | 55. | 95. | 2. | 90. | 42. | 2. | 28. | 6. | 47. | 55. | 2. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 142225. | 2302. | 81. | 412. | 9. | 334. | 172. | 2. | 67. | 20. | 114. | 160. | 15. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 135787. | 6157. | 91. | 651. | 9. | 759. | 251. | 27. | 103. | 63. | 196. | 202. | 31. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 131765. | 7737. | 103. | 320. | 5. | 426. | 113. | 8. | 87. | 27. | 100. | 165. | 13. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 99096. | 5101. | 57. | 138. | 4. | 195. | 52. | 4. | 40. | 14. | 50. | 77. | 18. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 96066. | 2795. | 137. | 82. | 0. | 122. | 54. | 5. | 30. | 7. | 56. | 61. | 10. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 87445. | 948. | 217. | 57. | 0. | 51. | 23. | 1. | 21. | 4. | 29. | 38. | 7. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 86496. | 90. | 314. | 42. | 3. | 48. | 23. | 1. | 15. | 7. | 21. | 26. | 4. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 80495. | 3. | 454. | 23. | 0. | 30. | 18. | 1. | 9. | 2. | 12. | 18. | 5. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 64592. | 0. | 618. | 12. | 1. | 30. | 21. | 1. | 11. | 6. | 20. | 21. | 7. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 58260. | 0. | 835. | 12. | 0. | 26. | 14. | 1. | 3. | 6. | 6. | 11. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 61052. | 0. | 1337. | 25. | 0. | 20. | 10. | 1. | 5. | 3. | 3. | 11. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 48024. | 0. | 1683. | 12. | 0. | 9. | 6. | 0. | 0. | 2. | 5. | 9. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 32255. | 0. | 1895. | 14. | 0. | 11. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 1. | 4. | 6. | 1. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 19186. | 0. | 1941. | 9. | 0. | 7. | 5. | 0. | 2. | 0. | 1. | 2. | 1. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 13880. | 0. | 2525. | 6. | 0. | 1. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 5. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1582108. | 25336. | 12907. | 2095. | 33. | 2389. | 884. | 59. | 462. | 179. | 777. | 1047. | 174. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MOLISE CAMPANIA | | | | | | | | | | SICILIA SARDEGNA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 8. | 111. | 8. | 4. | 42. | 25. | 1. | 3. | 52. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 20. | 129. | 8. | 7. | 26. | 58. | 0. | 4. | 56. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 6. | 109. | 13. | 2. | 35. | 16. | 2. | 4. | 39. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 14. | 178. | 8. | 1. | 21. | 20. | 2. | 5. | 30. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 25. | 516. | 20. | 8. | 73. | 40. | 2. | 10. | 60. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 23. | 352. | 14. | 7. | 73. | 44. | 5. | 17. | 82. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 13. | 233. | 11. | 8. | 51. | 41. | 5. | 10. | 67. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 16. | 131. | 7. | 3. | 40. | 25. | 0. | 2. | 33. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 16. | 94. | 9. | 5. | 19. | 10. | 0. | 6. | 16. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 10. | 67. | 3. | 1. | 22. | 15. | 3. | 9. | 20. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 8. | 46. | 4. | 0. | 20. | 9. | 0. | 0. | 13. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 1. | 34. | 5. | 3. | 6. | 1. | 0. | 2. | 3. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 0. | 18. | 2. | 0. | 6. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 3. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 1. | 28. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 3. | 0. | 2. | 2. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 4. | 23. | 2. | 0. | 1. | 3. | 0. | 1. | 1. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 2. | 11. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 0. | 4. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 2. | 3. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 1. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 149. | 2087. | 115. | 49. | 435. | 292. | 21. | 71. | 461. | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix B

**OBSERVED AGE-SPECIFIC RATES OF MORTALITY, FERTILITY, AND
OUT-MIGRATION FOR THE 5 REGIONS: 1978**

APPENDIX B**Observed age-specific rates of mortality, fertility, and out-migration.****Mortality rates.**

| age | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 0 | 0.003002 | 0.002629 | 0.002796 | 0.004280 | 0.003646 |
| 5 | 0.000268 | 0.000342 | 0.000277 | 0.000285 | 0.000331 |
| 10 | 0.000300 | 0.000319 | 0.000277 | 0.000337 | 0.000361 |
| 15 | 0.000665 | 0.000787 | 0.000594 | 0.000505 | 0.000500 |
| 20 | 0.000776 | 0.000882 | 0.000622 | 0.000579 | 0.000607 |
| 25 | 0.000692 | 0.000825 | 0.000616 | 0.000625 | 0.000677 |
| 30 | 0.000840 | 0.000975 | 0.000795 | 0.000860 | 0.000977 |
| 35 | 0.001298 | 0.001450 | 0.001139 | 0.001197 | 0.001268 |
| 40 | 0.002350 | 0.002423 | 0.001805 | 0.002033 | 0.001982 |
| 45 | 0.004157 | 0.004179 | 0.003121 | 0.003354 | 0.003127 |
| 50 | 0.007201 | 0.006795 | 0.005448 | 0.005734 | 0.005334 |
| 55 | 0.011181 | 0.010768 | 0.009020 | 0.009367 | 0.008595 |
| 60 | 0.015774 | 0.015349 | 0.013001 | 0.014399 | 0.013815 |
| 65 | 0.025743 | 0.024049 | 0.021699 | 0.023279 | 0.022212 |
| 70 | 0.041366 | 0.039605 | 0.036479 | 0.038520 | 0.036783 |
| 75 | 0.067302 | 0.063615 | 0.059192 | 0.064846 | 0.063391 |
| 80 | 0.116422 | 0.107612 | 0.103707 | 0.114857 | 0.112200 |
| 85 | 0.205660 | 0.194418 | 0.189520 | 0.204352 | 0.198565 |
| gross | 2.524985 | 2.385108 | 2.250549 | 2.447191 | 2.371860 |
| crude | 0.010652 | 0.010326 | 0.009302 | 0.008245 | 0.008685 |
| m. age | 79.1969 | 79.0459 | 79.5368 | 79.4028 | 79.5088 |

Fertility rates.

| age | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 0 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 5 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 10 | 0.000009 | 0.000006 | 0.000008 | 0.000030 | 0.000029 |
| 15 | 0.012506 | 0.013840 | 0.013332 | 0.019480 | 0.022728 |
| 20 | 0.045221 | 0.043331 | 0.048277 | 0.060110 | 0.056223 |
| 25 | 0.051526 | 0.049019 | 0.054830 | 0.070445 | 0.063749 |
| 30 | 0.030075 | 0.029679 | 0.032504 | 0.052400 | 0.048428 |
| 35 | 0.010946 | 0.012221 | 0.011912 | 0.023577 | 0.023056 |
| 40 | 0.002886 | 0.003343 | 0.003103 | 0.007340 | 0.007466 |
| 45 | 0.000216 | 0.000240 | 0.000233 | 0.000606 | 0.000605 |
| 50 | 0.000014 | 0.000009 | 0.000011 | 0.000039 | 0.000014 |
| 55 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 60 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 65 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 70 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 75 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 80 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 85 | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| gross | 0.766993 | 0.758432 | 0.821051 | 1.170134 | 1.111490 |
| crude | 0.010398 | 0.010416 | 0.011192 | 0.016833 | 0.016052 |
| m. age | 27.2164 | 27.3063 | 27.2460 | 28.0348 | 27.8973 |

Out-migration rates.

| age | migration from n-west to | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 0.007491 | 0. | 0.001442 | 0.001235 | 0.003030 | 0.001784 |
| 5 | 0.006418 | 0. | 0.001194 | 0.001227 | 0.002449 | 0.001547 |
| 10 | 0.005516 | 0. | 0.001075 | 0.000957 | 0.002040 | 0.001445 |
| 15 | 0.005926 | 0. | 0.001001 | 0.000768 | 0.002622 | 0.001535 |
| 20 | 0.013320 | 0. | 0.002693 | 0.002098 | 0.005540 | 0.002989 |
| 25 | 0.011704 | 0. | 0.002255 | 0.002148 | 0.004748 | 0.002552 |
| 30 | 0.009424 | 0. | 0.001939 | 0.001913 | 0.003608 | 0.001965 |
| 35 | 0.006175 | 0. | 0.001534 | 0.001364 | 0.002068 | 0.001209 |
| 40 | 0.004469 | 0. | 0.001254 | 0.000957 | 0.001426 | 0.000832 |
| 45 | 0.003548 | 0. | 0.000971 | 0.000686 | 0.001214 | 0.000677 |
| 50 | 0.003551 | 0. | 0.000962 | 0.000694 | 0.001235 | 0.000659 |
| 55 | 0.004473 | 0. | 0.001301 | 0.000804 | 0.001519 | 0.000849 |
| 60 | 0.003531 | 0. | 0.001080 | 0.000656 | 0.001111 | 0.000684 |
| 65 | 0.002522 | 0. | 0.000722 | 0.000435 | 0.000915 | 0.000450 |
| 70 | 0.002045 | 0. | 0.000641 | 0.000367 | 0.000640 | 0.000397 |
| 75 | 0.002029 | 0. | 0.000659 | 0.000415 | 0.000599 | 0.000355 |
| 80 | 0.001716 | 0. | 0.000613 | 0.000387 | 0.000434 | 0.000283 |
| 85 | 0.001673 | 0. | 0.000734 | 0.000469 | 0.000273 | 0.000196 |
| gross | 0.477648 | 0. | 0.110346 | 0.067906 | 0.177353 | 0.102042 |
| crude | 0.006020 | 0. | 0.001335 | 0.001099 | 0.002278 | 0.001309 |
| m. age | 33.3436 | 0. | 38.0602 | 35.0005 | 31.0547 | 30.7941 |

| age | migration from n-east to | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 0.003465 | 0.001185 | 0. | 0.000928 | 0.000885 | 0.000466 |
| 5 | 0.002789 | 0.000997 | 0. | 0.000734 | 0.000687 | 0.000371 |
| 10 | 0.002526 | 0.000904 | 0. | 0.000636 | 0.000609 | 0.000378 |
| 15 | 0.002844 | 0.001151 | 0. | 0.000524 | 0.000790 | 0.000380 |
| 20 | 0.007577 | 0.003118 | 0. | 0.001695 | 0.001917 | 0.000847 |
| 25 | 0.006732 | 0.002642 | 0. | 0.001776 | 0.001586 | 0.000727 |
| 30 | 0.005170 | 0.001965 | 0. | 0.001504 | 0.001106 | 0.000595 |
| 35 | 0.003591 | 0.001394 | 0. | 0.001095 | 0.000735 | 0.000368 |
| 40 | 0.002685 | 0.001099 | 0. | 0.000745 | 0.000515 | 0.000325 |
| 45 | 0.002137 | 0.000869 | 0. | 0.000596 | 0.000424 | 0.000247 |
| 50 | 0.001693 | 0.000738 | 0. | 0.000485 | 0.000298 | 0.000171 |
| 55 | 0.001793 | 0.000773 | 0. | 0.000470 | 0.000392 | 0.000159 |
| 60 | 0.001408 | 0.000663 | 0. | 0.000394 | 0.000223 | 0.000127 |
| 65 | 0.001335 | 0.000640 | 0. | 0.000329 | 0.000273 | 0.000093 |
| 70 | 0.001177 | 0.000673 | 0. | 0.000265 | 0.000143 | 0.000096 |
| 75 | 0.001451 | 0.000748 | 0. | 0.000409 | 0.000210 | 0.000085 |
| 80 | 0.001737 | 0.001011 | 0. | 0.000488 | 0.000183 | 0.000054 |
| 85 | 0.001768 | 0.001058 | 0. | 0.000397 | 0.000132 | 0.000180 |
| gross | 0.259392 | 0.108130 | 0. | 0.067362 | 0.055539 | 0.029361 |
| crude | 0.003185 | 0.001277 | 0. | 0.000828 | 0.000717 | 0.000363 |
| m. age | 35.6745 | 38.8109 | 0. | 36.1601 | 31.0535 | 31.6122 |

APPENDIX B *Continued.*

| age | migration from central to | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 0.004176 | 0.001033 | 0.000719 | 0. | 0.001725 | 0.000700 |
| 5 | 0.003537 | 0.000944 | 0.000622 | 0. | 0.001458 | 0.000513 |
| 10 | 0.003220 | 0.000821 | 0.000539 | 0. | 0.001334 | 0.000526 |
| 15 | 0.003515 | 0.001058 | 0.000642 | 0. | 0.001294 | 0.000522 |
| 20 | 0.010115 | 0.003063 | 0.002091 | 0. | 0.003648 | 0.001314 |
| 25 | 0.008944 | 0.002599 | 0.001697 | 0. | 0.003455 | 0.001123 |
| 30 | 0.006182 | 0.001676 | 0.001255 | 0. | 0.002412 | 0.000838 |
| 35 | 0.004337 | 0.001234 | 0.000840 | 0. | 0.001654 | 0.000609 |
| 40 | 0.003025 | 0.000799 | 0.000602 | 0. | 0.001246 | 0.000378 |
| 45 | 0.002604 | 0.000664 | 0.000479 | 0. | 0.001067 | 0.000395 |
| 50 | 0.002165 | 0.000524 | 0.000403 | 0. | 0.000951 | 0.000287 |
| 55 | 0.002505 | 0.000578 | 0.000499 | 0. | 0.001083 | 0.000344 |
| 60 | 0.002102 | 0.000491 | 0.000487 | 0. | 0.000806 | 0.000319 |
| 65 | 0.001934 | 0.000546 | 0.000376 | 0. | 0.000764 | 0.000247 |
| 70 | 0.001595 | 0.000393 | 0.000320 | 0. | 0.000625 | 0.000257 |
| 75 | 0.001735 | 0.000475 | 0.000376 | 0. | 0.000622 | 0.000261 |
| 80 | 0.001544 | 0.000464 | 0.000431 | 0. | 0.000411 | 0.000239 |
| 85 | 0.001729 | 0.000624 | 0.000284 | 0. | 0.000689 | 0.000131 |
| gross | 0.324812 | 0.089935 | 0.063308 | 0. | 0.126204 | 0.045365 |
| crude | 0.004038 | 0.001112 | 0.000778 | 0. | 0.001580 | 0.000568 |
| m. age | 35.0413 | 35.1128 | 36.1075 | 0. | 34.7657 | 34.1780 |

| age | migration from south to | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 0.005222 | 0.002547 | 0.000779 | 0.001535 | 0. | 0.000359 |
| 5 | 0.004873 | 0.002311 | 0.000756 | 0.001488 | 0. | 0.000318 |
| 10 | 0.004308 | 0.002156 | 0.000638 | 0.001181 | 0. | 0.000333 |
| 15 | 0.010234 | 0.006155 | 0.001674 | 0.002095 | 0. | 0.000310 |
| 20 | 0.022315 | 0.012382 | 0.003693 | 0.005341 | 0. | 0.000899 |
| 25 | 0.016472 | 0.008148 | 0.002677 | 0.004828 | 0. | 0.000818 |
| 30 | 0.010198 | 0.004559 | 0.001681 | 0.003313 | 0. | 0.000645 |
| 35 | 0.006302 | 0.002643 | 0.001053 | 0.002216 | 0. | 0.000390 |
| 40 | 0.004543 | 0.001923 | 0.000725 | 0.001596 | 0. | 0.000299 |
| 45 | 0.003429 | 0.001500 | 0.000490 | 0.001194 | 0. | 0.000245 |
| 50 | 0.002884 | 0.001226 | 0.000426 | 0.000995 | 0. | 0.000236 |
| 55 | 0.002983 | 0.001120 | 0.000455 | 0.001198 | 0. | 0.000211 |
| 60 | 0.002563 | 0.001053 | 0.000410 | 0.000947 | 0. | 0.000152 |
| 65 | 0.002193 | 0.000895 | 0.000269 | 0.000899 | 0. | 0.000130 |
| 70 | 0.002159 | 0.000908 | 0.000271 | 0.000869 | 0. | 0.000111 |
| 75 | 0.002227 | 0.000845 | 0.000349 | 0.000922 | 0. | 0.000110 |
| 80 | 0.002440 | 0.001125 | 0.000340 | 0.000849 | 0. | 0.000127 |
| 85 | 0.001992 | 0.000767 | 0.000229 | 0.000893 | 0. | 0.000103 |
| gross | 0.536679 | 0.261322 | 0.084579 | 0.161795 | 0. | 0.028984 |
| crude | 0.007333 | 0.003683 | 0.001170 | 0.002093 | 0. | 0.000388 |
| m. age | 32.5815 | 30.7583 | 31.7395 | 35.7956 | 0. | 33.5357 |

| age | migration from islands to | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 0.005526 | 0.002912 | 0.000763 | 0.001114 | 0.000738 | 0. |
| 5 | 0.005564 | 0.002805 | 0.000855 | 0.001173 | 0.000731 | 0. |
| 10 | 0.004969 | 0.002642 | 0.000735 | 0.001014 | 0.000579 | 0. |
| 15 | 0.010013 | 0.006443 | 0.001202 | 0.001770 | 0.000598 | 0. |
| 20 | 0.020794 | 0.012353 | 0.002671 | 0.003935 | 0.001836 | 0. |
| 25 | 0.015653 | 0.008519 | 0.002240 | 0.003066 | 0.001829 | 0. |
| 30 | 0.010632 | 0.005325 | 0.001499 | 0.002327 | 0.001481 | 0. |
| 35 | 0.006576 | 0.002983 | 0.000949 | 0.001676 | 0.000968 | 0. |
| 40 | 0.004696 | 0.002176 | 0.000700 | 0.001181 | 0.000639 | 0. |
| 45 | 0.003502 | 0.001649 | 0.000468 | 0.000875 | 0.000510 | 0. |
| 50 | 0.002796 | 0.001308 | 0.000329 | 0.000730 | 0.000429 | 0. |
| 55 | 0.002889 | 0.001276 | 0.000431 | 0.000845 | 0.000337 | 0. |
| 60 | 0.002210 | 0.001141 | 0.000288 | 0.000542 | 0.000239 | 0. |
| 65 | 0.002061 | 0.001084 | 0.000225 | 0.000548 | 0.000204 | 0. |
| 70 | 0.001766 | 0.000876 | 0.000170 | 0.000537 | 0.000184 | 0. |
| 75 | 0.002265 | 0.001233 | 0.000249 | 0.000596 | 0.000187 | 0. |
| 80 | 0.002071 | 0.001144 | 0.000191 | 0.000496 | 0.000241 | 0. |
| 85 | 0.001270 | 0.000635 | 0.000077 | 0.000404 | 0.000154 | 0. |
| gross | 0.526274 | 0.282514 | 0.070201 | 0.114143 | 0.059416 | 0. |
| crude | 0.007237 | 0.003943 | 0.000981 | 0.001512 | 0.000801 | 0. |
| m. age | 31.5902 | 30.7510 | 30.3307 | 34.0547 | 32.3340 | 0. |



Appendix C

MULTIREGIONAL LIFE TABLE FOR THE 5 REGIONS: 1978

C.1 Expected Numbers of Survivors at Exact Age x

C.2 Life Expectancy by Region of Birth

APPENDIX C.1 Expected numbers of survivors at exact age x.

| age | initial region of cohort | | | n-west | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 100000. | 100000. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 5 | 98505. | 94906. | 698. | 601. | 1448. | 853. |
| 10 | 98373. | 91834. | 1255. | 1182. | 2554. | 1547. |
| 15 | 98224. | 89270. | 1741. | 1623. | 3427. | 2164. |
| 20 | 97903. | 86593. | 2198. | 1991. | 4396. | 2724. |
| 25 | 97532. | 81285. | 3377. | 2967. | 6215. | 3688. |
| 30 | 97196. | 76932. | 4291. | 3916. | 7629. | 4429. |
| 35 | 96783. | 73464. | 5008. | 4709. | 8648. | 4954. |
| 40 | 96162. | 71026. | 5521. | 5236. | 9146. | 5233. |
| 45 | 95075. | 68841. | 5883. | 5566. | 9405. | 5380. |
| 50 | 93213. | 66397. | 6072. | 5735. | 9551. | 5459. |
| 55 | 90097. | 63050. | 6164. | 5822. | 9587. | 5475. |
| 60 | 85424. | 58425. | 6219. | 5825. | 9511. | 5444. |
| 65 | 79143. | 53153. | 6047. | 5646. | 9070. | 5227. |
| 70 | 69904. | 46230. | 5520. | 5176. | 8229. | 4749. |
| 75 | 57135. | 37250. | 4639. | 4393. | 6851. | 4001. |
| 80 | 40996. | 26305. | 3450. | 3329. | 4982. | 2930. |
| 85 | 22797. | 14352. | 2029. | 1996. | 2765. | 1655. |

| age | initial region of cohort | | | n-east | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 100000. | 0. | 100000. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 5 | 98691. | 574. | 97003. | 453. | 433. | 228. |
| 10 | 98523. | 1041. | 95507. | 806. | 763. | 406. |
| 15 | 98367. | 1454. | 94172. | 1104. | 1051. | 585. |
| 20 | 97985. | 1999. | 92504. | 1349. | 1387. | 746. |
| 25 | 97562. | 3415. | 88770. | 2118. | 2167. | 1091. |
| 30 | 97169. | 4507. | 85589. | 2894. | 2795. | 1383. |
| 35 | 96704. | 5222. | 83102. | 3531. | 3233. | 1618. |
| 40 | 96021. | 5683. | 81115. | 3966. | 3504. | 1754. |
| 45 | 94891. | 5995. | 79137. | 4233. | 3665. | 1861. |
| 50 | 92977. | 6157. | 76729. | 4393. | 3769. | 1928. |
| 55 | 89921. | 6151. | 73589. | 4454. | 3781. | 1945. |
| 60 | 85278. | 5998. | 69170. | 4421. | 3762. | 1928. |
| 65 | 79043. | 5694. | 63658. | 4266. | 3577. | 1849. |
| 70 | 70108. | 5155. | 56092. | 3913. | 3265. | 1682. |
| 75 | 57523. | 4325. | 45736. | 3318. | 2721. | 1423. |
| 80 | 41722. | 3194. | 32959. | 2530. | 1993. | 1046. |
| 85 | 23916. | 1852. | 18820. | 1537. | 1116. | 592. |

| age | initial region of cohort | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 100000. | 0. | 0. | 100000. | 0. | 0. |
| 5 | 98608. | 503. | 352. | 96580. | 833. | 340. |
| 10 | 98471. | 953. | 652. | 94773. | 1512. | 580. |
| 15 | 98333. | 1338. | 909. | 93152. | 2113. | 821. |
| 20 | 98042. | 1881. | 1219. | 91300. | 2611. | 1031. |
| 25 | 97734. | 3368. | 2190. | 86677. | 3959. | 1539. |
| 30 | 97428. | 4520. | 2938. | 82828. | 5163. | 1980. |
| 35 | 97034. | 5169. | 3461. | 80172. | 5959. | 2273. |
| 40 | 96470. | 5599. | 3787. | 78150. | 6461. | 2472. |
| 45 | 95566. | 5826. | 3989. | 76394. | 6783. | 2574. |
| 50 | 94027. | 5940. | 4094. | 74321. | 7002. | 2669. |
| 55 | 91413. | 5889. | 4114. | 71619. | 7094. | 2696. |
| 60 | 87278. | 5710. | 4090. | 67692. | 7090. | 2696. |
| 65 | 81605. | 5399. | 3960. | 62830. | 6802. | 2614. |
| 70 | 73011. | 4889. | 3621. | 55871. | 6230. | 2401. |
| 75 | 60603. | 4064. | 3046. | 46199. | 5242. | 2051. |
| 80 | 44658. | 2979. | 2278. | 34019. | 3856. | 1526. |
| 85 | 25949. | 1694. | 1356. | 19865. | 2156. | 877. |

| age | initial region of cohort | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 100000. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 100000. | 0. |
| 5 | 97891. | 1217. | 381. | 742. | 95373. | 179. |
| 10 | 97752. | 2258. | 743. | 1436. | 92976. | 338. |
| 15 | 97588. | 3187. | 1044. | 1967. | 90884. | 506. |
| 20 | 97336. | 5803. | 1794. | 2871. | 86212. | 656. |
| 25 | 97041. | 10443. | 3355. | 4967. | 77189. | 1088. |
| 30 | 96731. | 12924. | 4398. | 6660. | 71264. | 1485. |
| 35 | 96316. | 13969. | 5025. | 7744. | 67787. | 1790. |
| 40 | 95729. | 14434. | 5396. | 8403. | 65530. | 1966. |
| 45 | 94737. | 14645. | 5614. | 8812. | 63585. | 2081. |
| 50 | 93093. | 14623. | 5686. | 9007. | 61616. | 2161. |
| 55 | 90345. | 14275. | 5666. | 9036. | 59159. | 2209. |
| 60 | 86072. | 13569. | 5562. | 8941. | 55779. | 2222. |
| 65 | 80044. | 12638. | 5311. | 8592. | 51353. | 2149. |
| 70 | 71154. | 11219. | 4796. | 7876. | 45294. | 1970. |
| 75 | 58582. | 9224. | 4001. | 6697. | 36986. | 1674. |
| 80 | 42324. | 6644. | 2962. | 5078. | 26404. | 1237. |
| 85 | 23659. | 3723. | 1738. | 3045. | 14445. | 707. |

APPENDIX C.1 *Continued.*

| age | initial region of cohort | | | | | islands |
|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | ***** |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 100000. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 100000. |
| 5 | 98197. | 1392. | 374. | 541. | 366. | 95525. |
| 10 | 98036. | 2658. | 784. | 1097. | 728. | 92769. |
| 15 | 97861. | 3792. | 1130. | 1561. | 1018. | 90359. |
| 20 | 97609. | 6514. | 1676. | 2337. | 1305. | 85778. |
| 25 | 97303. | 11117. | 2852. | 3930. | 2177. | 77227. |
| 30 | 96973. | 13721. | 3772. | 5079. | 3032. | 71369. |
| 35 | 96517. | 14996. | 4369. | 5919. | 3708. | 67524. |
| 40 | 95906. | 15536. | 4733. | 6478. | 4108. | 65052. |
| 45 | 94925. | 15792. | 4967. | 6822. | 4339. | 63006. |
| 50 | 93341. | 15773. | 5057. | 6991. | 4491. | 61029. |
| 55 | 90692. | 15392. | 5040. | 7031. | 4561. | 58667. |
| 60 | 86601. | 14645. | 4974. | 6969. | 4538. | 55475. |
| 65 | 80663. | 13641. | 4746. | 6675. | 4337. | 51264. |
| 70 | 71916. | 12132. | 4291. | 6106. | 3948. | 45437. |
| 75 | 59500. | 9957. | 3574. | 5184. | 3305. | 37479. |
| 80 | 43137. | 7214. | 2644. | 3929. | 2418. | 26931. |
| 85 | 24268. | 4039. | 1546. | 2352. | 1357. | 14973. |

APPENDIX C.2 Life expectancy by region of birth.

| age | initial region of cohort | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 73.77956 | 57.80064 | 3.56119 | 3.34286 | 5.73691 | 3.33796 |
| 5 | 68.81694 | 52.92798 | 3.54375 | 3.32784 | 5.70073 | 3.31663 |
| 10 | 63.89499 | 48.25948 | 3.49493 | 3.28326 | 5.60070 | 3.25663 |
| 15 | 58.98008 | 43.73186 | 3.42004 | 3.21313 | 5.45119 | 3.16385 |
| 20 | 54.07690 | 39.33529 | 3.32158 | 3.12278 | 5.25560 | 3.04165 |
| 25 | 49.19104 | 35.13837 | 3.18220 | 2.99882 | 4.99031 | 2.88134 |
| 30 | 44.32283 | 31.18296 | 2.99050 | 2.82674 | 4.64421 | 2.67842 |
| 35 | 39.47335 | 27.42306 | 2.75802 | 2.61112 | 4.23730 | 2.44385 |
| 40 | 34.64974 | 23.81080 | 2.49479 | 2.36251 | 3.79245 | 2.18920 |
| 45 | 29.86882 | 20.31412 | 2.20969 | 2.09246 | 3.32867 | 1.92388 |
| 50 | 25.16161 | 16.93317 | 1.91083 | 1.80993 | 2.85476 | 1.65291 |
| 55 | 20.57885 | 13.69701 | 1.60493 | 1.52102 | 2.37633 | 1.37956 |
| 60 | 16.19081 | 10.66015 | 1.29535 | 1.22984 | 1.89888 | 1.10659 |
| 65 | 12.07664 | 7.87070 | 0.98871 | 0.94307 | 1.43436 | 0.83981 |
| 70 | 8.35048 | 5.38612 | 0.69955 | 0.67252 | 1.00189 | 0.59040 |
| 75 | 5.17451 | 3.29913 | 0.44557 | 0.43327 | 0.62488 | 0.37165 |
| 80 | 2.72124 | 1.71026 | 0.24334 | 0.24022 | 0.32905 | 0.19838 |
| 85 | 1.12643 | 0.69384 | 0.10636 | 0.10710 | 0.13539 | 0.08375 |

| age | initial region of cohort | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| *** | ***** | | | | | |
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 73.94547 | 3.46929 | 64.67185 | 2.50888 | 2.17629 | 1.11915 |
| 5 | 68.97818 | 3.45494 | 59.74677 | 2.49754 | 2.16548 | 1.11344 |
| 10 | 64.04781 | 3.41457 | 54.93402 | 2.46607 | 2.13558 | 1.09757 |
| 15 | 59.12557 | 3.35220 | 50.19207 | 2.41831 | 2.09022 | 1.07277 |
| 20 | 54.21678 | 3.26588 | 45.52518 | 2.35698 | 2.02925 | 1.03949 |
| 25 | 49.32811 | 3.13053 | 40.99333 | 2.27029 | 1.94039 | 0.99356 |
| 30 | 44.45985 | 2.93249 | 36.63435 | 2.14498 | 1.81633 | 0.93170 |
| 35 | 39.61303 | 2.68927 | 32.41710 | 1.98436 | 1.66562 | 0.85668 |
| 40 | 34.79489 | 2.41664 | 28.31168 | 1.79695 | 1.49722 | 0.77240 |
| 45 | 30.02209 | 2.12469 | 24.30537 | 1.59198 | 1.31800 | 0.68203 |
| 50 | 25.32541 | 1.82089 | 20.40872 | 1.37634 | 1.13216 | 0.58730 |
| 55 | 20.75297 | 1.51319 | 16.65075 | 1.15516 | 0.94340 | 0.49047 |
| 60 | 16.37298 | 1.20947 | 13.08178 | 0.93326 | 0.75482 | 0.39365 |
| 65 | 12.26493 | 0.91717 | 9.76110 | 0.71607 | 0.57136 | 0.29923 |
| 70 | 8.53615 | 0.64592 | 6.76736 | 0.51159 | 0.40031 | 0.21097 |
| 75 | 5.34538 | 0.40891 | 4.22166 | 0.33079 | 0.25067 | 0.13335 |
| 80 | 2.86425 | 0.22094 | 2.25428 | 0.18458 | 0.13282 | 0.07163 |
| 85 | 1.22329 | 0.09479 | 0.95982 | 0.08290 | 0.05511 | 0.03067 |

APPENDIX C. 2 *Continued.*

| age *** | initial region of cohort ***** | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 75.01224 | 3.32951 | 2.34001 | 63.66515 | 4.09761 | 1.57996 |
| 5 | 70.04704 | 3.31694 | 2.33121 | 58.75065 | 4.07678 | 1.57146 |
| 10 | 65.12006 | 3.28053 | 2.30610 | 53.96682 | 4.01815 | 1.54846 |
| 15 | 60.19995 | 3.22326 | 2.26707 | 49.26868 | 3.92752 | 1.51342 |
| 20 | 55.29056 | 3.14278 | 2.21387 | 44.65738 | 3.80943 | 1.46710 |
| 25 | 50.39617 | 3.01154 | 2.12863 | 40.20797 | 3.64520 | 1.40284 |
| 30 | 45.51712 | 2.81433 | 2.00042 | 35.97015 | 3.41716 | 1.31486 |
| 35 | 40.65556 | 2.57210 | 1.84045 | 31.89534 | 3.13912 | 1.10855 |
| 40 | 35.81797 | 2.30289 | 1.65925 | 27.93728 | 2.82862 | 1.08992 |
| 45 | 31.01107 | 2.01725 | 1.46484 | 24.07369 | 2.49751 | 0.96378 |
| 50 | 26.21727 | 1.72310 | 1.26277 | 20.30582 | 2.15286 | 0.83272 |
| 55 | 21.64128 | 1.42736 | 1.05757 | 16.65711 | 1.80045 | 0.69860 |
| 60 | 17.17400 | 1.13739 | 0.85241 | 13.17453 | 1.44585 | 0.56379 |
| 65 | 12.95191 | 0.85968 | 0.65120 | 9.91147 | 1.09854 | 0.43103 |
| 70 | 9.08850 | 0.60249 | 0.46168 | 6.94395 | 0.77273 | 0.30564 |
| 75 | 5.74615 | 0.37866 | 0.29501 | 4.39222 | 0.48592 | 0.19433 |
| 80 | 3.11463 | 0.20258 | 0.16191 | 2.38678 | 0.25847 | 0.10489 |
| 85 | 1.34945 | 0.08574 | 0.07108 | 1.03967 | 0.10816 | 0.04480 |

| age *** | initial region of cohort ***** | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 73.90205 | 8.32996 | 3.22044 | 5.18073 | 55.93161 | 1.23932 |
| 5 | 68.95477 | 8.29954 | 3.21092 | 5.16217 | 51.04729 | 1.23485 |
| 10 | 64.06370 | 8.21267 | 3.18282 | 5.10772 | 46.33856 | 1.22193 |
| 15 | 59.18019 | 8.07654 | 3.13814 | 5.02263 | 41.74205 | 1.20083 |
| 20 | 54.30708 | 7.85180 | 3.06718 | 4.90167 | 37.31464 | 1.17178 |
| 25 | 49.44765 | 7.44565 | 2.93846 | 4.70574 | 33.22963 | 1.12819 |
| 30 | 44.60335 | 6.86146 | 2.74463 | 4.41507 | 29.51831 | 1.06387 |
| 35 | 39.77719 | 6.18912 | 2.50906 | 4.05496 | 26.04203 | 0.98201 |
| 40 | 34.97607 | 5.47903 | 2.24853 | 3.65130 | 22.70910 | 0.88811 |
| 45 | 30.21441 | 4.75205 | 1.97327 | 3.22094 | 19.48123 | 0.78692 |
| 50 | 25.51865 | 4.02034 | 1.69076 | 2.77548 | 16.35122 | 0.68086 |
| 55 | 20.93270 | 3.29789 | 1.40696 | 2.32441 | 13.33185 | 0.57159 |
| 60 | 16.52228 | 2.60178 | 1.12628 | 1.87500 | 10.45839 | 0.46082 |
| 65 | 12.36938 | 1.94660 | 0.85447 | 1.43669 | 7.78008 | 0.35155 |
| 70 | 8.58944 | 1.35018 | 0.60180 | 1.02499 | 5.36391 | 0.24856 |
| 75 | 5.34604 | 0.83911 | 0.38189 | 0.66066 | 3.30692 | 0.15747 |
| 80 | 2.82340 | 0.44242 | 0.20782 | 0.36628 | 1.72216 | 0.08471 |
| 85 | 1.17383 | 0.18324 | 0.09033 | 0.16321 | 0.70093 | 0.03612 |

```

age      initial region of cohort  islands
***      *****
          total    n-west    n-east    central    south    islands
0        74.28605  9.01268  2.86795  4.01688  2.51995  55.86857
5        69.33112  8.97789  2.85861  4.00335  2.51081  50.98045
10       64.42529  8.87666  2.82967  3.96239  2.48347  46.27311
15       59.52788  8.71542  2.78182  3.89593  2.43981  41.69490
20       54.64113  8.45777  2.71168  3.79848  2.38174  37.29147
25       49.76834  8.01699  2.59849  3.64182  2.29470  33.21634
30       44.91145  7.39604  2.43289  3.41659  2.16448  29.50145
35       40.07421  6.67813  2.22936  3.14162  1.99598  26.02913
40       35.26365  5.91484  2.00180  2.83169  1.80058  22.71473
45       30.49286  5.13165  1.75931  2.49920  1.58940  19.51330
50       25.78619  4.34252  1.50871  2.15388  1.36865  16.41244
55       21.18536  3.56339  1.25626  1.80332  1.14235  13.42004
60       16.75303  2.81246  1.00589  1.45332  0.91486  10.56649
65       12.57141  2.10531  0.76287  1.11223  0.69298  7.89802
70       8.75694   1.46098  0.53694  0.79269  0.48583  5.48049
75       5.47155   0.90874  0.34031  0.51043  0.30450  3.40757
80       2.90563   0.47946  0.18486  0.28259  0.16143  1.79730
85       1.22051   0.19813  0.08010  0.12555  0.06705  0.74968

```



Appendix D

**MULTIREGIONAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS AND STABLE
EQUIVALENT POPULATION FOR THE 5 REGIONS: 1978–2028**

LEGEND

m.ag: mean age of population

sha: percentage of population in each region

lam: intrinsic growth ratio

r: intrinsic growth rate

APPENDIX D

Multiregional population projections.

| year 1978 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| population | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 4103441. | 976380. | 651686. | 703969. | 1207493. | 563913. |
| 5 | 4403344. | 1105671. | 748364. | 775230. | 1209045. | 565034. |
| 10 | 4686875. | 1175095. | 809930. | 829226. | 1285842. | 586782. |
| 15 | 4321255. | 1033267. | 745683. | 762994. | 1207675. | 571636. |
| 20 | 3959700. | 953676. | 686047. | 711691. | 1087519. | 520767. |
| 25 | 4065161. | 1081716. | 731272. | 756077. | 1007182. | 488914. |
| 30 | 3709283. | 1076986. | 707908. | 719382. | 808009. | 396998. |
| 35 | 3813901. | 1169426. | 730900. | 750985. | 776046. | 386544. |
| 40 | 3657557. | 1092975. | 676078. | 730609. | 782050. | 375845. |
| 45 | 3663134. | 1081437. | 679042. | 735045. | 789243. | 378367. |
| 50 | 3561739. | 1014200. | 700531. | 734938. | 750424. | 361646. |
| 55 | 2857688. | 802415. | 572156. | 606870. | 588640. | 287607. |
| 60 | 2540823. | 734352. | 502122. | 517634. | 519330. | 267385. |
| 65 | 2711161. | 793423. | 546672. | 545464. | 546164. | 279438. |
| 70 | 2021829. | 601994. | 404289. | 396910. | 406285. | 212351. |
| 75 | 1361788. | 402262. | 271491. | 271523. | 272138. | 144374. |
| 80 | 730530. | 212133. | 147419. | 150896. | 141383. | 78699. |
| 85 | 431076. | 117174. | 83166. | 91394. | 87354. | 51988. |
| total | 56600288. | 15424582. | 10394756. | 10790837. | 13471822. | 6518288. |

| percentage distribution | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 7.2499 | 6.3300 | 6.2694 | 6.5238 | 8.9631 | 8.6512 |
| 5 | 7.7797 | 7.1682 | 7.1994 | 7.1842 | 8.9746 | 8.6684 |
| 10 | 8.2807 | 7.6183 | 7.7917 | 7.6845 | 9.5447 | 9.0021 |
| 15 | 7.6347 | 6.6988 | 7.1736 | 7.0708 | 8.9645 | 8.7697 |
| 20 | 6.9959 | 6.1828 | 6.5999 | 6.5953 | 8.0725 | 7.9893 |
| 25 | 7.1822 | 7.0129 | 7.0350 | 7.0067 | 7.4762 | 7.5007 |
| 30 | 6.5535 | 6.9823 | 6.8102 | 6.6666 | 5.9978 | 6.0905 |
| 35 | 6.7383 | 7.5816 | 7.0314 | 6.9595 | 5.7605 | 5.9301 |
| 40 | 6.4621 | 7.0859 | 6.5040 | 6.7706 | 5.8051 | 5.7660 |
| 45 | 6.4719 | 7.0111 | 6.5325 | 6.8118 | 5.8585 | 5.8047 |
| 50 | 6.2928 | 6.5752 | 6.7393 | 6.8108 | 5.5703 | 5.5482 |
| 55 | 5.0489 | 5.2022 | 5.5043 | 5.6239 | 4.3694 | 4.4123 |
| 60 | 4.4891 | 4.7609 | 4.8305 | 4.7970 | 3.8549 | 4.1021 |
| 65 | 4.7900 | 5.1439 | 5.2591 | 5.0549 | 4.0541 | 4.2870 |
| 70 | 3.5721 | 3.9028 | 3.8894 | 3.6782 | 3.0158 | 3.2578 |
| 75 | 2.4060 | 2.6079 | 2.6118 | 2.5162 | 2.0201 | 2.2149 |
| 80 | 1.2907 | 1.3753 | 1.4182 | 1.3984 | 1.0495 | 1.2074 |
| 85 | 0.7616 | 0.7597 | 0.8001 | 0.8470 | 0.6484 | 0.7976 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m. ag | 35.5438 | 37.1352 | 37.0490 | 36.9313 | 32.6586 | 33.4774 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 27.2518 | 18.3652 | 19.0650 | 23.8017 | 11.5164 |

year 1983

population

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 0 | 3651349. | 800288. | 548795. | 612428. | 1156665. | 533173. |
| 5 | 4065854. | 964246. | 652273. | 705903. | 1187030. | 556402. |
| 10 | 4396616. | 1099345. | 752113. | 780729. | 1201585. | 562844. |
| 15 | 4676031. | 1186075. | 815495. | 835287. | 1260852. | 578322. |
| 20 | 4307236. | 1074695. | 759007. | 775743. | 1149159. | 548631. |
| 25 | 3946135. | 990838. | 700316. | 727431. | 1029734. | 497816. |
| 30 | 4049336. | 1085383. | 738472. | 768426. | 979786. | 477268. |
| 35 | 3689436. | 1063386. | 709092. | 725359. | 798921. | 392678. |
| 40 | 3781406. | 1150124. | 728213. | 751839. | 768283. | 382946. |
| 45 | 3604787. | 1069928. | 668338. | 725450. | 770140. | 370931. |
| 50 | 3573558. | 1045469. | 663525. | 722049. | 771522. | 370993. |
| 55 | 3420468. | 960561. | 673992. | 711228. | 724214. | 350473. |
| 60 | 2688016. | 743519. | 539414. | 575740. | 556067. | 273276. |
| 65 | 2310943. | 659044. | 457486. | 475765. | 473529. | 245119. |
| 70 | 2323962. | 670986. | 468552. | 473371. | 469138. | 241914. |
| 75 | 1572897. | 461305. | 314923. | 314925. | 315340. | 166404. |
| 80 | 894811. | 259255. | 180124. | 184198. | 176562. | 94672. |
| 85 | 530731. | 146780. | 110716. | 118265. | 98028. | 56941. |
| total | 57483568. | 15431228. | 10480846. | 10984135. | 13886556. | 6700805. |

percentage distribution

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 0 | 6.3520 | 5.1862 | 5.2362 | 5.5756 | 8.3294 | 7.9568 |
| 5 | 7.0731 | 6.2487 | 6.2235 | 6.4266 | 8.5481 | 8.3035 |
| 10 | 7.6485 | 7.1242 | 7.1761 | 7.1078 | 8.6529 | 8.3996 |
| 15 | 8.1346 | 7.6862 | 7.7808 | 7.6045 | 9.0797 | 8.6306 |
| 20 | 7.4930 | 6.9644 | 7.2419 | 7.0624 | 8.2753 | 8.1875 |
| 25 | 6.8648 | 6.4210 | 6.6819 | 6.6226 | 7.4153 | 7.4292 |
| 30 | 7.0443 | 7.0337 | 7.0459 | 6.9958 | 7.0556 | 7.1225 |
| 35 | 6.4182 | 6.8911 | 6.7656 | 6.6037 | 5.7532 | 5.8602 |
| 40 | 6.5782 | 7.4532 | 6.9480 | 6.8448 | 5.5326 | 5.7149 |
| 45 | 6.2710 | 6.9335 | 6.3768 | 6.6045 | 5.5459 | 5.5356 |
| 50 | 6.2167 | 6.7750 | 6.3308 | 6.5736 | 5.5559 | 5.5365 |
| 55 | 5.9503 | 6.2248 | 6.4307 | 6.4750 | 5.2152 | 5.2303 |
| 60 | 4.6761 | 4.8183 | 5.1467 | 5.2416 | 4.0044 | 4.0783 |
| 65 | 4.0202 | 4.2708 | 4.3650 | 4.3314 | 3.4100 | 3.6581 |
| 70 | 4.0428 | 4.3482 | 4.4706 | 4.3096 | 3.3784 | 3.6102 |
| 75 | 2.7363 | 2.9894 | 3.0048 | 2.8671 | 2.2708 | 2.4833 |
| 80 | 1.5566 | 1.6801 | 1.7186 | 1.6769 | 1.2715 | 1.4128 |
| 85 | 0.9233 | 0.9512 | 1.0564 | 1.0767 | 0.7059 | 0.8498 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m. sh | 36.5785 | 38.2158 | 38.2285 | 38.0930 | 33.4531 | 34.2212 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 26.8446 | 18.2328 | 19.1083 | 24.1574 | 11.6569 |
| lam | 1.015606 | 1.000431 | 1.008282 | 1.017913 | 1.030785 | 1.028001 |
| r | 0.003097 | 0.000086 | 0.001650 | 0.003551 | 0.006064 | 0.005523 |

APPENDIX D *Continued.*

| year 1988 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| population | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 3816402. | 828298. | 570489. | 637053. | 1222113. | 558449. |
| 5 | 3617552. | 793542. | 549975. | 614764. | 1134463. | 524807. |
| 10 | 4059630. | 961150. | 656344. | 711374. | 1177'36. | 553026. |
| 15 | 4386448. | 1109888. | 757482. | 786373. | 1178311. | 554394. |
| 20 | 4660790. | 1224049. | 829368. | 847924. | 1202351. | 557098. |
| 25 | 4292444. | 1110449. | 773762. | 792171. | 1090389. | 525673. |
| 30 | 3930778. | 999815. | 707743. | 740341. | 998451. | 484428. |
| 35 | 4027692. | 1076637. | 740780. | 776267. | 964129. | 469879. |
| 40 | 3658065. | 1047870. | 706263. | 726415. | 789242. | 388275. |
| 45 | 3726701. | 1125322. | 719353. | 746471. | 757451. | 378104. |
| 50 | 3516607. | 1034230. | 653078. | 712571. | 752988. | 363740. |
| 55 | 3431831. | 989854. | 639073. | 699109. | 744336. | 359460. |
| 60 | 3217400. | 890116. | 635581. | 675037. | 683771. | 332895. |
| 65 | 2445220. | 667625. | 491298. | 528810. | 506897. | 250591. |
| 70 | 1981247. | 557527. | 392153. | 412795. | 406648. | 212123. |
| 75 | 1808380. | 514347. | 364928. | 375427. | 364102. | 189576. |
| 80 | 1033597. | 297337. | 208927. | 213631. | 204583. | 109119. |
| 85 | 649964. | 179397. | 135284. | 144384. | 122386. | 68513. |
| total | 58260752. | 15407452. | 10531880. | 11140919. | 14300348. | 6880150. |

| percentage distribution | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 6.5506 | 5.3760 | 5.4168 | 5.7181 | 8.5460 | 8.1168 |
| 5 | 6.2092 | 5.1504 | 5.2220 | 5.5181 | 7.9331 | 7.6278 |
| 10 | 6.9680 | 6.2382 | 6.2320 | 6.3852 | 8.2357 | 8.0380 |
| 15 | 7.5290 | 7.2036 | 7.1923 | 7.0584 | 8.2397 | 8.0579 |
| 20 | 7.9999 | 7.9445 | 7.8748 | 7.6109 | 8.4078 | 8.0972 |
| 25 | 7.3676 | 7.2072 | 7.3469 | 7.1105 | 7.6249 | 7.6404 |
| 30 | 6.7469 | 6.4892 | 6.7200 | 6.6452 | 6.9820 | 7.0410 |
| 35 | 6.9132 | 6.9878 | 7.0337 | 6.9677 | 6.7420 | 6.8295 |
| 40 | 6.2788 | 6.8011 | 6.7060 | 6.5202 | 5.5190 | 5.6434 |
| 45 | 6.3966 | 7.3037 | 6.8302 | 6.7003 | 5.2967 | 5.4956 |
| 50 | 6.0360 | 6.7125 | 6.2010 | 6.3960 | 5.2655 | 5.2868 |
| 55 | 5.8905 | 6.4245 | 6.0680 | 6.2751 | 5.2050 | 5.2246 |
| 60 | 5.5224 | 5.7772 | 6.0348 | 6.0591 | 4.7815 | 4.8385 |
| 65 | 4.1970 | 4.3331 | 4.6649 | 4.7466 | 3.5446 | 3.6422 |
| 70 | 3.4007 | 3.6186 | 3.7235 | 3.7052 | 2.8436 | 3.0831 |
| 75 | 3.1039 | 3.3383 | 3.4650 | 3.3698 | 2.5461 | 2.7554 |
| 80 | 1.7741 | 1.9298 | 1.9838 | 1.9175 | 1.4306 | 1.5860 |
| 85 | 1.1156 | 1.1644 | 1.2845 | 1.2960 | 0.8558 | 0.9958 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m. ag | 37.2874 | 38.9950 | 39.0835 | 38.9551 | 34.0299 | 34.7838 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 26.4457 | 18.0771 | 19.1225 | 24.5454 | 11.8092 |
| lam | 1.013520 | 0.998459 | 1.004869 | 1.014274 | 1.029798 | 1.026765 |
| r | 0.002686 | -0.000308 | 0.000971 | 0.002835 | 0.005873 | 0.005283 |

year 1998

population

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 0 | 3916835. | 858261. | 577679. | 654311. | 1256657. | 569926. |
| 5 | 3900797. | 855912. | 588858. | 661069. | 1232822. | 562136. |
| 10 | 3775226. | 822371. | 576073. | 645282. | 1186426. | 545073. |
| 15 | 3603718. | 809337. | 559892. | 625959. | 1097896. | 510634. |
| 20 | 4037185. | 1013780. | 676131. | 729380. | 1096445. | 521449. |
| 25 | 4357116. | 1175675. | 785557. | 813456. | 1069489. | 512938. |
| 30 | 4626659. | 1257608. | 852605. | 878316. | 1113450. | 524679. |
| 35 | 4252876. | 1109731. | 783651. | 814448. | 1040961. | 504085. |
| 40 | 3876710. | 984861. | 708087. | 750833. | 964359. | 468571. |
| 45 | 3936311. | 1044563. | 729693. | 773598. | 932688. | 455770. |
| 50 | 3517246. | 993202. | 680990. | 708663. | 759287. | 375105. |
| 55 | 3490753. | 1029088. | 676273. | 709807. | 716048. | 359538. |
| 60 | 3176547. | 906949. | 593839. | 655053. | 685941. | 334764. |
| 65 | 2936325. | 823181. | 550043. | 610179. | 640025. | 312898. |
| 70 | 2509696. | 676550. | 496259. | 538000. | 534774. | 264113. |
| 75 | 1632462. | 433509. | 327887. | 363412. | 337680. | 169973. |
| 80 | 1013921. | 275764. | 202652. | 221890. | 204673. | 108943. |
| 85 | 864545. | 229702. | 181751. | 199387. | 163727. | 89977. |
| total | 59424924. | 15300043. | 10547919. | 11353042. | 15033349. | 7190572. |

percentage distribution

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 0 | 6.5912 | 5.6095 | 5.4767 | 5.7633 | 8.3591 | 7.9260 |
| 5 | 6.5642 | 5.5942 | 5.5827 | 5.8228 | 8.2006 | 7.8177 |
| 10 | 6.3529 | 5.3750 | 5.4615 | 5.6838 | 7.8920 | 7.5804 |
| 15 | 6.0643 | 5.2898 | 5.3081 | 5.5136 | 7.3031 | 7.1014 |
| 20 | 6.7938 | 6.6260 | 6.4101 | 6.4245 | 7.2934 | 7.2518 |
| 25 | 7.3321 | 7.6841 | 7.4475 | 7.1651 | 7.1141 | 7.1335 |
| 30 | 7.7857 | 8.2196 | 8.0832 | 7.7364 | 7.4065 | 7.2968 |
| 35 | 7.1567 | 7.2531 | 7.4294 | 7.1738 | 6.9243 | 7.0104 |
| 40 | 6.5237 | 6.4370 | 6.7130 | 6.6135 | 6.4148 | 6.5165 |
| 45 | 6.6240 | 6.8272 | 6.9179 | 6.8140 | 6.2041 | 6.3384 |
| 50 | 5.9188 | 6.4915 | 6.4562 | 6.2421 | 5.0507 | 5.2166 |
| 55 | 5.8742 | 6.7260 | 6.4114 | 6.2521 | 4.7631 | 5.0001 |
| 60 | 5.3455 | 5.9278 | 5.6299 | 5.7698 | 4.5628 | 4.6556 |
| 65 | 4.9412 | 5.3803 | 5.2147 | 5.3746 | 4.2574 | 4.3515 |
| 70 | 4.2233 | 4.4219 | 4.7048 | 4.7388 | 3.5573 | 3.6730 |
| 75 | 2.7471 | 2.8334 | 3.1085 | 3.2010 | 2.2462 | 2.3638 |
| 80 | 1.7062 | 1.8024 | 1.9212 | 1.9545 | 1.3615 | 1.5151 |
| 85 | 1.4549 | 1.5013 | 1.7231 | 1.7562 | 1.0891 | 1.2513 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m. ag | 38.2233 | 39.9457 | 40.2372 | 40.0956 | 34.8748 | 35.6493 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 25.7468 | 17.7500 | 19.1048 | 25.2981 | 12.1003 |
| lam | 1.008439 | 0.995471 | 0.999068 | 1.007641 | 1.023514 | 1.020622 |
| r | 0.001681 | -0.000908 | -0.000186 | 0.001522 | 0.004648 | 0.004082 |

APPENDIX D *Continued.*

| year 2003 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| population | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 3761083. | 806560. | 540747. | 622765. | 1232129. | 558882. |
| 5 | 3880523. | 851121. | 579239. | 656946. | 1232195. | 561021. |
| 10 | 3894813. | 856221. | 593315. | 666883. | 1220740. | 557654. |
| 15 | 3766573. | 839054. | 582267. | 651525. | 1159100. | 534626. |
| 20 | 3592159. | 851052. | 573769. | 638288. | 1040654. | 488397. |
| 25 | 4023358. | 1047707. | 691823. | 745021. | 1039483. | 499325. |
| 30 | 4340155. | 1178094. | 793195. | 826402. | 1041098. | 501366. |
| 35 | 4601928. | 1246412. | 854983. | 887179. | 1095993. | 517360. |
| 40 | 4216866. | 1097574. | 781101. | 816880. | 1024617. | 496694. |
| 45 | 3821291. | 968257. | 699726. | 746524. | 946228. | 460556. |
| 50 | 3840745. | 1012044. | 712722. | 760412. | 909803. | 445764. |
| 55 | 3377891. | 940889. | 655323. | 686151. | 732357. | 363171. |
| 60 | 3283156. | 952946. | 638074. | 673934. | 676606. | 341596. |
| 65 | 2889429. | 814117. | 541421. | 602056. | 624964. | 306870. |
| 70 | 2517737. | 696565. | 471733. | 529454. | 549231. | 270753. |
| 75 | 1953789. | 519059. | 386523. | 426492. | 414798. | 206917. |
| 80 | 1073968. | 279788. | 217485. | 246225. | 219008. | 111461. |
| 85 | 737687. | 191109. | 152183. | 173732. | 141846. | 78817. |
| total | 59573148. | 15148569. | 10465628. | 11356868. | 15300849. | 7301231. |

| percentage distribution | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 6.3134 | 5.3243 | 5.1669 | 5.4836 | 8.0527 | 7.6546 |
| 5 | 6.5139 | 5.6185 | 5.5347 | 5.7846 | 8.0531 | 7.6839 |
| 10 | 6.5379 | 5.6522 | 5.6692 | 5.8721 | 7.9782 | 7.6378 |
| 15 | 6.3226 | 5.5388 | 5.5636 | 5.7368 | 7.5754 | 7.3224 |
| 20 | 6.0298 | 5.6180 | 5.4824 | 5.6203 | 6.8013 | 6.6892 |
| 25 | 6.7536 | 6.9162 | 6.6104 | 6.5601 | 6.7936 | 6.8389 |
| 30 | 7.2854 | 7.7769 | 7.5790 | 7.2767 | 6.8042 | 6.8669 |
| 35 | 7.7248 | 8.2279 | 8.1694 | 7.8118 | 7.1630 | 7.0859 |
| 40 | 7.0785 | 7.2454 | 7.4635 | 7.1928 | 6.6965 | 6.8029 |
| 45 | 6.4145 | 6.3917 | 6.6859 | 6.5733 | 6.1842 | 6.3079 |
| 50 | 6.4471 | 6.6808 | 6.8101 | 6.6956 | 5.9461 | 6.1053 |
| 55 | 5.6702 | 6.2111 | 6.2617 | 6.0417 | 4.7864 | 4.9741 |
| 60 | 5.5111 | 6.2907 | 6.0969 | 5.9342 | 4.4220 | 4.6786 |
| 65 | 4.8502 | 5.3742 | 5.1733 | 5.3012 | 4.0845 | 4.2030 |
| 70 | 4.2263 | 4.5982 | 4.5075 | 4.6620 | 3.5895 | 3.7083 |
| 75 | 3.2796 | 3.4265 | 3.6933 | 3.7554 | 2.7109 | 2.8340 |
| 80 | 1.8028 | 1.8470 | 2.0781 | 2.1681 | 1.4313 | 1.5266 |
| 85 | 1.2383 | 1.2616 | 1.4541 | 1.5298 | 0.9270 | 1.0795 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| n.ag | 38.6438 | 40.3795 | 40.7478 | 40.5450 | 35.2979 | 36.0815 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 25.4285 | 17.5677 | 19.0637 | 25.6841 | 12.2559 |
| lam | 1.002494 | 0.990100 | 0.992198 | 1.000337 | 1.017794 | 1.015389 |
| r | 0.000498 | -0.001990 | -0.001566 | 0.000067 | 0.003527 | 0.003054 |

year 2008

population

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 0 | 3589520. | 746015. | 500077. | 586807. | 1209088. | 547533. |
| 5 | 3726098. | 800802. | 542574. | 625533. | 1207432. | 549756. |
| 10 | 3874570. | 851493. | 583793. | 662766. | 1220013. | 556505. |
| 15 | 3885884. | 873030. | 599724. | 673275. | 1192747. | 547108. |
| 20 | 3754502. | 883467. | 596935. | 664658. | 1098185. | 511258. |
| 25 | 3579920. | 888268. | 589399. | 653936. | 982362. | 465954. |
| 30 | 4007717. | 1054004. | 700362. | 757931. | 1008877. | 486544. |
| 35 | 4316958. | 1167752. | 795639. | 834629. | 1024904. | 494035. |
| 40 | 4562910. | 1231042. | 852133. | 889473. | 1079698. | 510565. |
| 45 | 4156472. | 1078309. | 771733. | 812099. | 1005851. | 488480. |
| 50 | 3728826. | 939093. | 683468. | 733981. | 922212. | 450072. |
| 55 | 3689392. | 960043. | 686093. | 736681. | 875779. | 430795. |
| 60 | 3177454. | 872071. | 618096. | 651546. | 691101. | 344639. |
| 65 | 2986141. | 855172. | 581491. | 619375. | 616891. | 313211. |
| 70 | 2477486. | 688845. | 464346. | 522378. | 536364. | 265553. |
| 75 | 1959769. | 534261. | 367639. | 419844. | 425935. | 212090. |
| 80 | 1285100. | 335017. | 256416. | 289048. | 268955. | 135664. |
| 85 | 782451. | 194109. | 163269. | 192623. | 151777. | 80672. |
| total | 59541168. | 14952793. | 10353187. | 11326583. | 15518169. | 7390435. |

percentage distribution

| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 0 | 6.0286 | 4.9891 | 4.8302 | 5.1808 | 7.7914 | 7.4087 |
| 5 | 6.2580 | 5.3555 | 5.2407 | 5.5227 | 7.7808 | 7.4388 |
| 10 | 6.5074 | 5.6945 | 5.6388 | 5.8514 | 7.8618 | 7.5301 |
| 15 | 6.5264 | 5.8386 | 5.7926 | 5.9442 | 7.6861 | 7.4029 |
| 20 | 6.3057 | 5.9084 | 5.7657 | 5.8681 | 7.0768 | 6.9178 |
| 25 | 6.0125 | 5.9405 | 5.6929 | 5.7735 | 6.3304 | 6.3048 |
| 30 | 6.7310 | 7.0489 | 6.7647 | 6.6916 | 6.5013 | 6.5834 |
| 35 | 7.2504 | 7.8096 | 7.6850 | 7.3688 | 6.6045 | 6.6848 |
| 40 | 7.6635 | 8.2329 | 8.2306 | 7.8530 | 6.9576 | 6.9085 |
| 45 | 6.9808 | 7.2114 | 7.4541 | 7.1699 | 6.4818 | 6.6096 |
| 50 | 6.2626 | 6.2804 | 6.6015 | 6.4802 | 5.9428 | 6.0899 |
| 55 | 6.1964 | 6.4205 | 6.6269 | 6.5040 | 5.6436 | 5.8291 |
| 60 | 5.3366 | 5.8322 | 5.9701 | 5.7524 | 4.4535 | 4.6633 |
| 65 | 5.0153 | 5.7191 | 5.6165 | 5.4683 | 3.9753 | 4.2381 |
| 70 | 4.1610 | 4.6068 | 4.4851 | 4.6120 | 3.4564 | 3.5932 |
| 75 | 3.2915 | 3.5730 | 3.5510 | 3.7067 | 2.7447 | 2.8698 |
| 80 | 2.1583 | 2.2405 | 2.4767 | 2.5519 | 1.7332 | 1.8357 |
| 85 | 1.3141 | 1.2981 | 1.5770 | 1.7006 | 0.9781 | 1.0916 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| n.age | 39.1967 | 40.9546 | 41.4398 | 41.1427 | 35.8152 | 36.6152 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 25.1134 | 17.3883 | 19.0231 | 26.0629 | 12.4123 |
| lam | 0.999463 | 0.987076 | 0.989256 | 0.997333 | 1.014203 | 1.012218 |
| r | -0.000107 | -0.002602 | -0.002160 | -0.000534 | 0.002821 | 0.002429 |

APPENDIX D *Continued.*

| year 2018 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| population | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 3498372. | 706324. | 468250. | 565320. | 1214642. | 543835. |
| 5 | 3473092. | 710228. | 478833. | 571385. | 1179383. | 533263. |
| 10 | 3550521. | 744218. | 506824. | 595507. | 1170936. | 533035. |
| 15 | 3711867. | 819242. | 553728. | 637702. | 1166865. | 534330. |
| 20 | 3853308. | 913475. | 605649. | 682649. | 1129307. | 522228. |
| 25 | 3860233. | 958422. | 631959. | 703781. | 1066556. | 499515. |
| 30 | 3727188. | 934299. | 622749. | 694704. | 1001680. | 473756. |
| 35 | 3546997. | 894820. | 601888. | 674463. | 931531. | 444294. |
| 40 | 3952609. | 1035364. | 702181. | 768375. | 975395. | 471293. |
| 45 | 4218958. | 1132098. | 783722. | 831534. | 991941. | 479663. |
| 50 | 4388079. | 1170270. | 822223. | 868924. | 1034696. | 491966. |
| 55 | 3896056. | 991979. | 725450. | 773595. | 943641. | 461390. |
| 60 | 3370824. | 828177. | 620734. | 675866. | 834712. | 411335. |
| 65 | 3158338. | 801127. | 589937. | 643611. | 750305. | 373357. |
| 70 | 2478662. | 663071. | 482730. | 519652. | 540115. | 273095. |
| 75 | 1992567. | 554674. | 388399. | 426063. | 411033. | 212398. |
| 80 | 1267929. | 340837. | 240220. | 280789. | 269703. | 136379. |
| 85 | 937042. | 238979. | 183409. | 222851. | 191224. | 100580. |
| total | 58882640. | 14437603. | 10008886. | 11136771. | 15803667. | 7495712. |
| percentage distribution | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 5.9413 | 4.8923 | 4.6783 | 5.0762 | 7.6858 | 7.2553 |
| 5 | 5.8983 | 4.9193 | 4.7841 | 5.1306 | 7.4627 | 7.1142 |
| 10 | 6.0298 | 5.1547 | 5.0637 | 5.3472 | 7.4093 | 7.1112 |
| 15 | 6.3038 | 5.6744 | 5.5324 | 5.7261 | 7.3835 | 7.1285 |
| 20 | 6.5440 | 6.3271 | 6.0511 | 6.1297 | 7.1459 | 6.9670 |
| 25 | 6.5558 | 6.6384 | 6.3140 | 6.3194 | 6.7488 | 6.6640 |
| 30 | 6.3299 | 6.4713 | 6.2220 | 6.2379 | 6.3383 | 6.3204 |
| 35 | 6.0238 | 6.1978 | 6.0135 | 6.0562 | 5.8944 | 5.9273 |
| 40 | 6.7127 | 7.1713 | 7.0156 | 6.8994 | 6.1720 | 6.2875 |
| 45 | 7.1650 | 7.8413 | 7.8303 | 7.4666 | 6.2766 | 6.3992 |
| 50 | 7.4522 | 8.1057 | 8.2149 | 7.8023 | 6.5472 | 6.5633 |
| 55 | 6.6166 | 6.8708 | 7.2481 | 6.9463 | 5.9710 | 6.1554 |
| 60 | 5.7246 | 5.7363 | 6.2018 | 6.0688 | 5.2818 | 5.4876 |
| 65 | 5.3638 | 5.5489 | 5.8941 | 5.7792 | 4.7477 | 4.9809 |
| 70 | 4.2095 | 4.5927 | 4.8230 | 4.6661 | 3.4177 | 3.6433 |
| 75 | 3.3840 | 3.8419 | 3.8805 | 3.8257 | 2.6009 | 2.8336 |
| 80 | 2.1533 | 2.3608 | 2.4001 | 2.5213 | 1.7066 | 1.8194 |
| 85 | 1.5914 | 1.6553 | 1.8325 | 2.0010 | 1.2100 | 1.3418 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m.ag | 40.0543 | 41.8175 | 42.5757 | 42.0395 | 36.6452 | 37.5297 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 24.5193 | 16.9980 | 18.9135 | 26.8393 | 12.7299 |
| lam | 0.992867 | 0.981230 | 0.981220 | 0.989871 | 1.007615 | 1.005260 |
| r | -0.001432 | -0.003790 | -0.003792 | -0.002036 | 0.001517 | 0.001049 |

| year 2026 | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| population | | | | | | |
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | | | |
| | central | south | islands | | | |
| 0 | 3436822. | 683202. | 446416. | 550109. | 1216172. | 540923. |
| 5 | 3457778. | 698788. | 463739. | 565572. | 1194955. | 534724. |
| 10 | 3460206. | 706866. | 475593. | 574321. | 1174667. | 528759. |
| 15 | 3459845. | 731540. | 490264. | 583657. | 1137341. | 517043. |
| 20 | 3531134. | 807820. | 528775. | 615480. | 1080556. | 498503. |
| 25 | 3687433. | 905161. | 586408. | 668195. | 1040952. | 486717. |
| 30 | 3825285. | 964692. | 632799. | 713485. | 1030068. | 484240. |
| 35 | 3824739. | 965522. | 645716. | 726136. | 1010855. | 476510. |
| 40 | 3676038. | 922377. | 626054. | 705804. | 964428. | 457374. |
| 45 | 3466936. | 871844. | 594881. | 673334. | 897446. | 429431. |
| 50 | 3801722. | 985881. | 678578. | 750991. | 933253. | 453020. |
| 55 | 3954104. | 1040013. | 736917. | 791729. | 931753. | 453693. |
| 60 | 3965482. | 1029759. | 746644. | 799740. | 938413. | 450926. |
| 65 | 3335560. | 828412. | 623629. | 676041. | 807849. | 399629. |
| 70 | 2631583. | 632003. | 485017. | 539761. | 649957. | 324845. |
| 75 | 2109523. | 521507. | 394100. | 443294. | 498215. | 252407. |
| 80 | 1268972. | 328461. | 249485. | 279375. | 271505. | 140147. |
| 85 | 953112. | 247900. | 193594. | 226101. | 184749. | 100769. |
| total | 57846280. | 13871749. | 9598608. | 10883126. | 15963134. | 7529659. |

| percentage distribution | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| ----- | | | | | | |
| age | total | n-west | n-east | central | south | islands |
| 0 | 5.9413 | 4.9251 | 4.6508 | 5.0547 | 7.6186 | 7.1839 |
| 5 | 5.9775 | 5.0375 | 4.8313 | 5.1968 | 7.4857 | 7.1016 |
| 10 | 5.9817 | 5.0957 | 4.9548 | 5.2772 | 7.3586 | 7.0224 |
| 15 | 5.9811 | 5.2736 | 5.1077 | 5.3630 | 7.1248 | 6.8668 |
| 20 | 6.1043 | 5.8235 | 5.5089 | 5.6554 | 6.7691 | 6.6205 |
| 25 | 6.3745 | 6.5252 | 6.1093 | 6.1397 | 6.5210 | 6.4640 |
| 30 | 6.6128 | 6.9544 | 6.5926 | 6.5559 | 6.4528 | 6.4311 |
| 35 | 6.6119 | 6.9603 | 6.7272 | 6.6721 | 6.3324 | 6.3284 |
| 40 | 6.3548 | 6.6493 | 6.5223 | 6.4853 | 6.0416 | 6.0743 |
| 45 | 5.9934 | 6.2850 | 6.1976 | 6.1870 | 5.6220 | 5.7032 |
| 50 | 6.5721 | 7.1071 | 7.0695 | 6.9005 | 5.8463 | 6.0165 |
| 55 | 6.8355 | 7.4973 | 7.6773 | 7.2748 | 5.8369 | 6.0254 |
| 60 | 6.8552 | 7.4234 | 7.7787 | 7.3484 | 5.8786 | 5.9887 |
| 65 | 5.7662 | 5.9719 | 6.4971 | 6.2118 | 5.0607 | 5.3074 |
| 70 | 4.5493 | 4.5560 | 5.0530 | 4.9596 | 4.0716 | 4.3142 |
| 75 | 3.6468 | 3.7595 | 4.1058 | 4.0732 | 3.1210 | 3.3522 |
| 80 | 2.1937 | 2.3678 | 2.5992 | 2.5670 | 1.7008 | 1.8613 |
| 85 | 1.6477 | 1.7871 | 2.0169 | 2.0775 | 1.1573 | 1.3383 |
| total | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| m. age | 40.6275 | 42.2940 | 43.4202 | 42.6826 | 37.2471 | 38.1937 |
| sha | 100.0000 | 23.9804 | 16.5933 | 18.8139 | 27.5958 | 13.0167 |
| lam | 0.990387 | 0.979882 | 0.978273 | 0.987801 | 1.003924 | 1.001130 |
| r | -0.001932 | -0.004065 | -0.004393 | -0.002455 | 0.000783 | 0.000226 |

RELATED PUBLICATIONS OF THE MIGRATION AND SETTLEMENT TASK

THEORY AND MODELS

- Migration and Settlement: Selected Essays
(Reprinted from a Special Issue of Environment and Planning A)
Andrei Rogers (Editor) RR-78-6
- Migration and Settlement: Measurement and Analysis
Andrei Rogers and Frans Willekens RR-78-13
- Spatial Population Analysis: Methods and Computer Programs
Frans Willekens and Andrei Rogers RR-78-18
- Migration Patterns and Population Redistribution
(Reprinted from Regional Science and Urban Economics)
Andrei Rogers RR-80-7
- Essays in Multistate Demography
(Reprinted from a Special Issue of Environment and Planning A)
Andrei Rogers (Editor) RR-80-10
- Multidimensionality in Population Analysis
(Reprinted from Sociological Methodology 1980)
Nathan Keyfitz RR-80-33
- Advances in Multiregional Demography
Andrei Rogers (Editor) RR-81-6
- Model Migration Schedules
Andrei Rogers and Luis Castro RR-81-30

NATIONAL CASE STUDIES

- Migration and Settlement: 1. United Kingdom
Philip Rees RR-79-3
- Migration and Settlement: 2. Finland
Kalevi Rikkinen RR-79-9

(continued overleaf)

NATIONAL CASE STUDIES (*continued*)

| | |
|---|----------|
| Migration and Settlement: 3. Sweden Åke Andersson and Ingvar Holmberg | RR-80-5 |
| Migration and Settlement: 4. German Democratic Republic Gerhard Mohs | RR-80-6 |
| Migration and Settlement: 5. Netherlands Paul Drewe | RR-80-13 |
| Migration and Settlement: 6. Canada Marc Termote | RR-80-29 |
| Migration and Settlement: 7. Hungary Klára Bies and Kálmán Tekse | RR-80-34 |
| Migration and Settlement: 8. Soviet Union Svetlana Soboleva | RR-80-36 |
| Migration and Settlement: 9. Federal Republic of Germany Reinhold Koch and Hans-Peter Gatzweiler | RR-80-37 |
| Migration and Settlement: 10. Austria Michael Sauberer | RR-81-16 |
| Migration and Settlement: 11. Poland Kazimierz Dziewoński and Piotr Korcelli | RR-81-20 |
| Migration and Settlement: 12. Bulgaria Dimitar Philipov | RR-81-21 |
| Migration and Settlement: 13. Japan Zenji Nanjo, Tatsuhiko Kawashima, and Toshio Kuroda | RR-82-5 |
| Migration and Settlement: 14. United States Larry Long and William Frey | RR-82-15 |
| Migration and Settlement: 15. France Jacques Ledent with the collaboration of Daniel Courgeau | RR-82-28 |
| Migration and Settlement: 16. Czechoslovakia Karel Kühnl | RR-82-32 |

THE AUTHORS

Domenico Campisi received his Laurea in civil engineering at the University of Rome and has gained computational experience in applied mathematics. He is currently engaged in research on the demographic dynamics of Tuscany at the Institute for Systems Analysis of the National Research Council (IASI/CNR) in Rome. Dr. Campisi presently is using the multiregional model elaborated at IIASA to make a more detailed analysis of the Tuscany area, working in collaboration with researchers at the Institute for Regional Economic Planning of Tuscany (IRPET).

Agostino La Bella is a researcher and member of the Scientific Committee of IASI/CNR and leader of its Economic Research Area. He is also president of the Italian Association of Regional Sciences, and a member of the Committee for Engineering and Architectural Sciences, and a member of the Committee for Technological Research of the CNR. Dr. La Bella received a Laurea in nuclear engineering from the University of Rome, and his major field of interest is mathematical economics, population economics, and optimization control.

Giovanni Rabino has been working as a research scholar since 1975 in the field of land-use planning and demography, after receiving his Laurea in chemistry from the University of Rome. He is a professor at Turin Polytechnic in the architecture department, teaching quantitative methods for regional planning. Dr. Rabino is a member of the Italian Association for Regional Science (AISRe) and the Italian Association of Operational Research (AIRO) and has published in many journals.

